

FADE TO BLACK
with JIMMY CHURCH

TONIGHT'S GUEST **Dr. Lynne Kitae**

Original Air Date: **March 24, 2015**

copyright 2014 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com



1
00:00:12,950 --> 00:00:07,030
holy crap

2
00:00:17,430 --> 00:00:14,549
don't run and hide

3
00:00:18,550 --> 00:00:17,440
don't be afraid don't turn away any

4
00:00:22,310 --> 00:00:18,560
longer

5
00:00:25,189 --> 00:00:22,320
the truth will set you free

6
00:00:27,429 --> 00:00:25,199
if the game is rigged change the game

7
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:27,439
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

8
00:00:31,429 --> 00:00:29,279
black

9
00:00:33,990 --> 00:00:31,439
game changer game changer

10
00:00:51,670 --> 00:00:34,000
game changer

11
00:00:58,069 --> 00:00:54,389
and now your host the captain of

12
00:01:00,869 --> 00:00:58,079
conspiracy the prince of paranormal this

13
00:01:11,270 --> 00:01:00,879

ain't your daddy's radio network show

14

00:01:17,510 --> 00:01:12,550

all right

15

00:01:20,789 --> 00:01:17,520

man

16

00:01:21,990 --> 00:01:20,799

this is fade to black bespoke radio for

17

00:01:25,190 --> 00:01:22,000

the masses

18

00:01:28,630 --> 00:01:25,200

today's tuesday march 24th

19

00:01:30,390 --> 00:01:28,640

83 days into the new year 282

20

00:01:32,310 --> 00:01:30,400

days left

21

00:01:35,270 --> 00:01:32,320

we are live from thetruthfunders.com

22

00:01:36,870 --> 00:01:35,280

studios right here in burbank california

23

00:01:39,190 --> 00:01:36,880

truth funders do you have a book an

24

00:01:41,670 --> 00:01:39,200

expedition invention or paranormal

25

00:01:44,390 --> 00:01:41,680

documentary you need to get funded

26

00:01:47,030 --> 00:01:44,400

go to truthfunders.com truth funders

27

00:01:48,310 --> 00:01:47,040

the number one source of backing your

28

00:01:50,550 --> 00:01:48,320

project

29

00:01:53,350 --> 00:01:50,560

into the fringe

30

00:01:55,990 --> 00:01:53,360

for kjcr and the game changer network k

31

00:01:58,630 --> 00:01:56,000

g r a the planets

32

00:02:01,590 --> 00:01:58,640

i am your o so humble host jimmy church

33

00:02:04,469 --> 00:02:01,600

what is cracking everybody

34

00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:04,479

let's get this show cracking

35

00:02:10,150 --> 00:02:06,719

that was the kraken intro from space boy

36

00:02:12,630 --> 00:02:10,160

thank you space boy big proud salute

37

00:02:14,710 --> 00:02:12,640

to the men and women in uniform all

38

00:02:15,750 --> 00:02:14,720

around the world fighting the good fight

39

00:02:17,750 --> 00:02:15,760

for us

40

00:02:20,550 --> 00:02:17,760

for without them there is no me there is

41

00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:20,560

no you there is no us and you couldn't

42

00:02:25,510 --> 00:02:23,599

hear me right now

43

00:02:26,390 --> 00:02:25,520

i really

44

00:02:28,790 --> 00:02:26,400

really

45

00:02:31,589 --> 00:02:28,800

need you to think about it

46

00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:31,599

how you doing

47

00:02:40,630 --> 00:02:37,200

mantra for this week

48

00:02:42,630 --> 00:02:40,640

i have so many that i live by

49

00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,640

i didn't do it yesterday i feel kind of

50

00:02:46,390 --> 00:02:44,480

guilty

51

00:02:48,070 --> 00:02:46,400

i think that's my new mantra

52

00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:48,080

i didn't do it

53

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:52,080

i feel guilty let me type that

54

00:02:57,190 --> 00:02:55,120

that's official you can use it

55

00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:57,200

you can use it this is fade to black

56

00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:58,239

tonight

57

00:03:03,589 --> 00:03:01,200

dr lin ketai

58

00:03:06,470 --> 00:03:03,599

that's right dr link katai will be with

59

00:03:08,949 --> 00:03:06,480

us the phoenix lights and more

60

00:03:10,229 --> 00:03:08,959

really excited to have her on with us

61

00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:10,239

again

62

00:03:14,070 --> 00:03:11,840

i'm going to talk a little contact in

63

00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:14,080

the desert

64

00:03:17,990 --> 00:03:16,400

subscribe to the podcast by the way

65

00:03:19,869 --> 00:03:18,000

thank you for your support there two

66

00:03:22,710 --> 00:03:19,879

dollars a month just go to

67

00:03:25,910 --> 00:03:22,720

jimmychurchradio.com click on podcasts

68

00:03:27,910 --> 00:03:25,920

got a couple hundred episodes there

69

00:03:28,949 --> 00:03:27,920

it's all archived and you get your

70

00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:28,959

little

71

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:34,239

apple player whatever app that you need

72

00:03:38,149 --> 00:03:36,080

it's all there ken i think it's kindle

73

00:03:39,910 --> 00:03:38,159

too there's a few of them just go to the

74

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:39,920

apple store

75

00:03:45,110 --> 00:03:42,000

all the links are there go do it two

76

00:03:47,990 --> 00:03:45,120

dollars helps support the show

77

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:48,000

all right faders.org don't forget if you

78

00:03:52,070 --> 00:03:50,879

go to www.org first off you can become a

79

00:03:53,750 --> 00:03:52,080

fate or not

80

00:03:55,430 --> 00:03:53,760

it takes a little bit of work but if you

81

00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:55,440

want to become a fate or not and you

82

00:03:59,190 --> 00:03:57,840

should let's go to faders.org the first

83

00:04:00,949 --> 00:03:59,200

thing that you're going to get is a

84

00:04:02,869 --> 00:04:00,959

message that says you need a code then

85

00:04:04,550 --> 00:04:02,879

you gotta get that code so then you

86

00:04:06,470 --> 00:04:04,560

gotta come back over here hang out with

87

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:06,480

us on twitter follow us on twitter at j

88

00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:07,920

church radio it's what you gotta do it's

89

00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:10,319

a process it's a whole deal that you

90

00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:12,640

gotta do but then you come back here you

91

00:04:16,229 --> 00:04:13,680

hang out

92

00:04:17,349 --> 00:04:16,239

jump on a soapbox wave your arms yell a

93

00:04:18,789 --> 00:04:17,359

little bit

94

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:18,799

and then one of the fader knots is going

95

00:04:22,629 --> 00:04:20,639

to come and find you

96

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:22,639

and then the process starts then you're

97

00:04:26,710 --> 00:04:24,320

going to get your code

98

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:26,720

then you can go back to faders.org and

99

00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:28,720

you can get your shirts

100

00:04:33,270 --> 00:04:31,520

your coffee mugs all the cool stuff it's

101
00:04:34,469 --> 00:04:33,280
all over there there's a deal right now

102
00:04:38,909 --> 00:04:34,479
if you enter

103
00:04:40,550 --> 00:04:38,919
the code not 15 naut 15

104
00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:40,560
naut

105
00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:43,600
15 it's all you got to do an aut 15 get

106
00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:46,560
10 off free shipping it's pretty cool i

107
00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:48,320
think it's free shipping i could be

108
00:04:52,550 --> 00:04:50,720
wrong well when you enter the code it'll

109
00:04:54,870 --> 00:04:52,560
tell you what what you get

110
00:04:57,990 --> 00:04:54,880
all right also studio dome

111
00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:58,000
the speaker studio dome bluetooth

112
00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:01,120
speaker voice activated speaker

113
00:05:05,909 --> 00:05:03,840

studio dome sd1 the link is also over at

114

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:05,919

jimmychurchradio.com

115

00:05:07,590 --> 00:05:06,720

and

116

00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:07,600

uh

117

00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:10,560

that promo code is jimmy get you 40 off

118

00:05:15,189 --> 00:05:12,000

free shipping

119

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:15,199

99.99 it goes down to 59.99

120

00:05:21,110 --> 00:05:16,800

free shipping

121

00:05:22,150 --> 00:05:21,120

if you live in madagascar you've got

122

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:22,160

issues

123

00:05:27,990 --> 00:05:25,039

so you know there you go all right

124

00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:28,000

um uh also i don't think we have it up

125

00:05:30,950 --> 00:05:29,280

yet

126

00:05:33,110 --> 00:05:30,960

uh

127

00:05:35,350 --> 00:05:33,120

i should send

128

00:05:36,390 --> 00:05:35,360

verbal messages right now to the crew

129

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:36,400

here

130

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:37,759

uh

131

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:40,080

city of angels vapor and the fade to

132

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:42,960

black the new fader loops flavor is

133

00:05:49,270 --> 00:05:44,800

available just go to

134

00:05:54,870 --> 00:05:52,870

i don't think we have the banner up

135

00:05:57,189 --> 00:05:54,880

on the front of the website

136

00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:57,199

so method is listening right now so

137

00:06:00,390 --> 00:05:59,199

method get that banner up

138

00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,400

whoa whoa

139

00:06:04,710 --> 00:06:02,000

send the banner to

140

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,720

method you're supposed to do that right

141

00:06:08,550 --> 00:06:06,479

right before the show today we didn't do

142

00:06:09,909 --> 00:06:08,560

it so maybe it'll be up before the end

143

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:09,919

of the show today

144

00:06:13,510 --> 00:06:12,319

you know we got a team here we got a

145

00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:13,520

team

146

00:06:17,830 --> 00:06:15,600

all right contact in the desert we

147

00:06:20,070 --> 00:06:17,840

announced another four winners last

148

00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:20,080

night actually five one from last week

149

00:06:24,309 --> 00:06:22,319

so now we officially have 20 winners i

150

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:24,319

want to drive this home there's one

151
00:06:29,029 --> 00:06:27,280
thing i need to drive home to all of you

152
00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:29,039
if you have one

153
00:06:32,629 --> 00:06:31,680
and you can't make it to contact in the

154
00:06:35,110 --> 00:06:32,639
desert

155
00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:35,120
send us an email let us know that you

156
00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:36,960
can't make it there are plenty of people

157
00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,919
out there that that can make it

158
00:06:43,350 --> 00:06:41,759
somehow and i understand if you can't

159
00:06:44,390 --> 00:06:43,360
make it you enter the contest and you're

160
00:06:45,909 --> 00:06:44,400
working

161
00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:45,919
you just bought a new house you just had

162
00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:47,039
a baby

163
00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:49,120

all of these things come into play your

164

00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:51,360

wife won't let you go i understand that

165

00:06:54,870 --> 00:06:52,880

your husband won't let you go i

166

00:06:57,830 --> 00:06:54,880

understand that unless they go

167

00:06:59,430 --> 00:06:57,840

i get all of that okay so just

168

00:07:01,510 --> 00:06:59,440

send us an email

169

00:07:03,029 --> 00:07:01,520

and let us know because uh we can use

170

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:03,039

those passes

171

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:07,120

and uh we will re re-gift them

172

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:08,639

all right it would be a really cool

173

00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:10,160

thing for you to do

174

00:07:13,749 --> 00:07:12,160

if uh if you can't go just let us know

175

00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:13,759

it's not that big of a deal if he can't

176
00:07:17,589 --> 00:07:14,639
go

177
00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:17,599
let us know all right

178
00:07:21,390 --> 00:07:19,680
let's get this show cracking

179
00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:21,400
breaking news

180
00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:28,230
hanger one

181
00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:31,199
the premiere for season two

182
00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:33,840
is going to be friday april 10th 10 p.m

183
00:07:39,670 --> 00:07:37,680
eastern and pacific 10 10 p.m 10 p.m

184
00:07:41,830 --> 00:07:39,680
but check this out

185
00:07:42,830 --> 00:07:41,840
we got upgraded

186
00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:42,840
we got

187
00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,479
upgraded

188
00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:46,080

we're moving

189

00:07:50,309 --> 00:07:47,680
from h2

190

00:07:53,670 --> 00:07:50,319
to history channel

191

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:53,680
got upgraded got the email right before

192

00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:55,199
the show

193

00:07:59,670 --> 00:07:56,960
and it said in the email

194

00:08:01,270 --> 00:07:59,680
jimmy please help us get the word out

195

00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:01,280
with this change we now have the

196

00:08:08,790 --> 00:08:04,160
opportunity to reach millions

197

00:08:14,230 --> 00:08:12,070
check that out hanger one history

198

00:08:16,230 --> 00:08:14,240
channel sounds pretty good doesn't it

199

00:08:18,469 --> 00:08:16,240
all of you fader knots

200

00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:18,479
uh we're doing all of this together it

201
00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:21,680
is such an honor so there you go

202
00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:23,680
set your dvrs

203
00:08:28,150 --> 00:08:26,879
friday april 10th 10 p.m and it's on our

204
00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:28,160
night off

205
00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:30,080
you gotta love that fader knots don't

206
00:08:32,949 --> 00:08:31,120
you

207
00:08:34,310 --> 00:08:32,959
wouldn't it be a drag if it was saturday

208
00:08:36,389 --> 00:08:34,320
night right in the middle of fader

209
00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,399
cinema that would be

210
00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:38,399
that would just be a drag

211
00:08:42,230 --> 00:08:40,479
it's friday night gonna have a nice

212
00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:42,240
party somewhere

213
00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:44,880

hey hey hey whoa whoa are we gonna have

214

00:08:49,030 --> 00:08:46,800

a red carpet somewhere are you gonna

215

00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:49,040

schedule this

216

00:08:55,110 --> 00:08:53,600

gonna have a big big showing somewhere

217

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:55,120

what are we going to do we need to plan

218

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:56,800

something we got to do something

219

00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:58,880

all right maybe maybe we can do it at

220

00:09:02,870 --> 00:09:01,200

cassaday church

221

00:09:07,990 --> 00:09:02,880

hey

222

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,150

uh you know how we do it over here too

223

00:09:15,430 --> 00:09:12,560

trust me all right

224

00:09:18,790 --> 00:09:15,440

friday april 10th hanger one

225

00:09:21,509 --> 00:09:18,800

let's get this show cracking today

226

00:09:24,949 --> 00:09:21,519

actress kelly lebrock

227

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:24,959

is 55 years old

228

00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:27,360

kelly lebrock

229

00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:30,240

oh yeah i think she did one movie

230

00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:32,640

and it was the one that counted

231

00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:37,440

weird science kelly lebrock 55 years old

232

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:40,959

all of those ads being a model and tv

233

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:42,160

commercials

234

00:09:46,470 --> 00:09:44,000

i forget that one tv commercial she did

235

00:09:48,550 --> 00:09:46,480

it was for like a soap

236

00:09:50,550 --> 00:09:48,560

maybe it was shampoo i can't remember

237

00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:50,560

something irish spring i i can't

238

00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:53,279

remember but she did all of it i think

239

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:55,200

she did one movie

240

00:09:58,550 --> 00:09:57,120

i don't know did kelly lebrock do more

241

00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:58,560

than one movie

242

00:10:01,990 --> 00:10:00,160

somebody popped that in twitter right

243

00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:02,000

now i want to see it by the way you can

244

00:10:07,269 --> 00:10:04,399

follow us on twitter at jchurchradio

245

00:10:09,030 --> 00:10:07,279

that's what you want to do hashtag f2b

246

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,040

i'm going to throw leso under the bus

247

00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:11,680

right before the show les is calling

248

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:12,800

calls

249

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:15,600

and uh he's like hey uh so how do i set

250

00:10:25,509 --> 00:10:23,509

he's getting instructions for tweetdeck

251

00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:25,519

right before the show all right kelly to

252

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:27,920

brock 55 years old weird science

253

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:29,920

louie anderson

254

00:10:34,790 --> 00:10:32,800

is 62 years old now you may know him

255

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:34,800

what does he do now he hosts like family

256

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:36,399

feud or something

257

00:10:40,470 --> 00:10:38,160

but uh no

258

00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:40,480

louis anderson made made the cut because

259

00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:43,040

of his one line that he did

260

00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:45,519

in coming to america

261

00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:47,200

i think it was coming to america it was

262

00:10:52,630 --> 00:10:49,360

coming to america the fry cook

263

00:10:53,910 --> 00:10:52,640

at mcdowell's when he said uh his line

264

00:10:55,269 --> 00:10:53,920

was

265

00:10:57,750 --> 00:10:55,279

that's when you

266

00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:57,760

i'll be fry manager

267

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:01,040

that's when you make the big bucks

268

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:03,680

louie anderson 62 years old our dead

269

00:11:07,750 --> 00:11:06,399

guy's birthdays today are

270

00:11:09,550 --> 00:11:07,760

got a bunch

271

00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:09,560

harry houdini

272

00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:12,640

1874 to 1926

273

00:11:16,870 --> 00:11:15,120

died at the age of 52.

274

00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:16,880

and as you remember he told everybody if

275

00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:18,320

there's a way to come back i'm going to

276

00:11:22,150 --> 00:11:19,920

come back

277

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:22,160

and he didn't

278

00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:25,440

steve mcqueen 1930 to 1980 died at the

279

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:27,279

age of 50

280

00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:30,480

known as the king of cool and he was

281

00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:32,720

and he will always be the king of cool

282

00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:34,959

so many great movies but

283

00:11:40,150 --> 00:11:37,600

the great escape number one

284

00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:40,160

and i got a tie here

285

00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:42,800

the car chase in bullet

286

00:11:48,150 --> 00:11:45,519

quite possibly the greatest chase scene

287

00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:48,160

ever in the history of cinema will never

288

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:49,680

ever

289

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:51,200

be topped

290

00:11:54,550 --> 00:11:52,399

and

291

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,560

are all of you faders sitting down all

292

00:11:58,949 --> 00:11:56,480

you faded out sitting down remember our

293

00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:58,959

show the other night fader night last

294

00:12:02,230 --> 00:12:00,240

last thursday

295

00:12:04,389 --> 00:12:02,240

sat there and talked about cartoons and

296

00:12:05,910 --> 00:12:04,399

breakfast cereal all night and then i

297

00:12:07,269 --> 00:12:05,920

have this today

298

00:12:09,750 --> 00:12:07,279

cowinky dink

299

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:09,760

kind of weird

300

00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:13,120

today joseph barbara

301
00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:14,639
it's his birthday

302
00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:19,230
lived for

303
00:12:23,269 --> 00:12:22,240
95 years

304
00:12:24,389 --> 00:12:23,279
joseph

305
00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:24,399
barbara

306
00:12:28,470 --> 00:12:26,240
animator director

307
00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:28,480
cartoon and storyboard artist who

308
00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:30,720
created amongst others

309
00:12:36,949 --> 00:12:33,600
tom and jerry the flintstones the

310
00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:36,959
jetsons with his partner william hannah

311
00:12:41,829 --> 00:12:38,720
hannah barbara

312
00:12:43,829 --> 00:12:41,839
he and hannah were awarded seven

313
00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:43,839

academy awards

314

00:12:47,670 --> 00:12:45,600

and eight

315

00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:47,680

emmy awards

316

00:12:52,629 --> 00:12:49,360

no joke

317

00:12:55,030 --> 00:12:52,639

so i went and i just grabbed my

318

00:12:56,870 --> 00:12:55,040

favorites out of the probably hundreds

319

00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:56,880

of cartoons that that they did i mean

320

00:13:02,150 --> 00:12:59,760

it's it's insane but i just compiled a

321

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,160

little list here little stirring of the

322

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:04,000

memories you ready

323

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:06,160

the rough and ready show remember rough

324

00:13:10,790 --> 00:13:09,440

and ready the huckleberry hound show

325

00:13:14,629 --> 00:13:10,800

yogi bear

326

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:14,639

touche turtle magilla gorilla ricochet

327

00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:18,560

rabbit johnny quest adam ant secret

328

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:22,240

squirrel space ghost banana splits

329

00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:25,920

wacky races penelope pit stop dastardly

330

00:13:30,389 --> 00:13:28,880

and mutly in their flying machines

331

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:30,399

scooby-doo

332

00:13:36,470 --> 00:13:32,480

josie and the pussycats

333

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:36,480

speed buggy and hong kong phooey

334

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:38,800

those are those were my favorites

335

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:41,279

the list is so long

336

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,880

you look and i

337

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,800

don't know how they did it

338

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:46,160

but they did

339

00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:47,600

happy birthday

340

00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:50,639

joseph barbara and we wouldn't have had

341

00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:53,040

uh childhoods like

342

00:13:58,150 --> 00:13:55,600

we're talking about you today

343

00:14:01,990 --> 00:13:58,160

thank you joseph barbara seriously

344

00:14:04,150 --> 00:14:02,000

straight up straight up with that let's

345

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:04,160

get to our first break let's pay some

346

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:06,079

bills around here

347

00:14:11,910 --> 00:14:09,279

this is fade to black tonight

348

00:14:14,550 --> 00:14:11,920

dr lynn katai will be with us tomorrow

349

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:14,560

night courtney brown

350

00:14:17,829 --> 00:14:16,079

it's going to be a great show tonight

351
00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:17,839
very fired up you can email throughout

352
00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:20,639
the show jimmy at jimmychurchradio.com

353
00:14:23,910 --> 00:14:22,240
you can go to the contact page over at

354
00:14:26,550 --> 00:14:23,920
jimmyturtridio.com

355
00:14:29,750 --> 00:14:26,560
and you can use our specially encrypted

356
00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:29,760
non-nsa servers and do so in private if

357
00:14:33,110 --> 00:14:31,680
you want but you got to make it good if

358
00:14:35,670 --> 00:14:33,120
you want those emails to come through to

359
00:14:37,110 --> 00:14:35,680
me this is fade to black bespoke radio

360
00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:37,120
for the masses on the game changer

361
00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:41,120
network and kgr a the planet

362
00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,800
i'll be back

363
00:14:48,069 --> 00:14:45,600

right after this with the news that you

364

00:15:04,629 --> 00:14:48,079

know nothing about

365

00:15:11,110 --> 00:15:06,949

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

366

00:15:15,590 --> 00:15:13,269

fate to black will now pause for alien

367

00:15:21,910 --> 00:15:15,600

identification

368

00:15:24,790 --> 00:15:23,910

what's up revolutionaries it's me jimmy

369

00:15:28,310 --> 00:15:24,800

church

370

00:15:31,590 --> 00:15:28,320

do you have an irs or state tax issue

371

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:31,600

well i did and i called national tax

372

00:15:39,509 --> 00:15:36,079

experts my problems were fixed done fini

373

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:39,519

and man i gotta tell you it was a relief

374

00:15:44,710 --> 00:15:42,399

national tax experts are recognized tax

375

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:44,720

office that services clients in all 50

376

00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:46,800

states doesn't matter where you live

377

00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:48,880

give them a call i'm telling you they

378

00:15:52,870 --> 00:15:51,040

take the time to understand each and

379

00:15:55,590 --> 00:15:52,880

every client's individual financial

380

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:55,600

status as well as their financial goals

381

00:15:59,030 --> 00:15:57,279

and that's exactly what you need my

382

00:16:01,990 --> 00:15:59,040

brother when you're taking on the evil

383

00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:02,000

three letter so seriously give them a

384

00:16:06,639 --> 00:16:11,350

again 1-877-909-5444

385

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:13,749

or go check out their website dub dub

386

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:17,040

dub nat tax experts dot com that's

387

00:16:24,710 --> 00:16:23,590

t e-x-p-e-r-t-s dot com tell them jimmy

388

00:16:46,150 --> 00:16:24,720

sent you

389

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:47,990

all right everybody welcome back this is

390

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:48,839

fade to

391

00:16:53,189 --> 00:16:51,279

black bespoke

392

00:16:54,749 --> 00:16:53,199

radio for the masses game changer

393

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:54,759

network

394

00:17:00,870 --> 00:16:58,399

a-g-r-a the planet kjcr2 can't leave

395

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:00,880

that out

396

00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:04,480

there you go tonight dr lin kitai now

397

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:07,600

this is what we're gonna do tonight

398

00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:10,799

dr ketai can't be with us until the top

399

00:17:14,069 --> 00:17:12,000

of the hour

400

00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:14,079

so i'm gonna open up the phone lines

401

00:17:17,909 --> 00:17:15,760

after the news

402

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:17,919

how does that sound faders three two

403

00:17:21,750 --> 00:17:19,839

three eight two five fifty forty five

404

00:17:23,669 --> 00:17:21,760

i'll take your calls for a half hour

405

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:23,679

whatever you wanna rap about we'll keep

406

00:17:27,029 --> 00:17:25,039

it open

407

00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:27,039

and uh there you go one of the things

408

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:30,480

that we may want to cover uh tonight

409

00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:32,559

is something that uh

410

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:34,559

the doctor and i are going to talk about

411

00:17:40,310 --> 00:17:36,799

are near-death experiences

412

00:17:42,789 --> 00:17:40,320

have you had a near-death experience

413

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:42,799

i probably have had a few

414

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:44,960

uh no but have you had a new near-death

415

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:46,880

experience if you have i'd like to take

416

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:49,280

your call tonight before the doctor

417

00:17:54,630 --> 00:17:50,400

comes on

418

00:17:58,470 --> 00:17:56,630

all right shoot me an email jimmy and

419

00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:58,480

jimmychurchradio.com

420

00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,240

any comments any questions for the good

421

00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:02,240

doctor you can also do that over in

422

00:18:04,669 --> 00:18:03,200

twitter

423

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:04,679

hashtag

424

00:18:10,390 --> 00:18:08,880

f2bq that's f the number two b q fade to

425

00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:10,400

black questions

426

00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:12,240

at j church radio

427

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:14,000

and uh get her done got anything that

428

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:16,880

you would like to uh anything

429

00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:19,760

directed straight at me or the doctor i

430

00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:22,080

keep that column clean

431

00:18:27,510 --> 00:18:25,520

okay so there you go all right let's go

432

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:27,520

let's get the show cracking the news

433

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:31,760

that you know nothing about today

434

00:18:39,110 --> 00:18:36,240

german wings airbus a320

435

00:18:41,590 --> 00:18:39,120

it crashed today in the alps in south

436

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:41,600

eastern france with about 150 people on

437

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:43,760

board obliterating the plane and sending

438

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:46,000

shockwaves through at least three

439

00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:49,200

european nations germany spain france

440

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:52,400

flight 9525 took off just before 10 a.m

441

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:55,280

tuesday from barcelona

442

00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:58,400

uh for dusseldorf germany with 144

443

00:19:01,270 --> 00:19:00,160

passengers on board among them two

444

00:19:03,350 --> 00:19:01,280

babies

445

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:03,360

a couple of opera singers two as well

446

00:19:09,350 --> 00:19:06,960

six crew members went down at 10 53 a.m

447

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:09,360

which is 5 53 a.m eastern here in the

448

00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:11,760

united states in a remote area

449

00:19:15,270 --> 00:19:13,200

in the alps

450

00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:15,280

according to an online flight tracker

451
00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:17,600
the records that records altitude the

452
00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:19,919
plane was at 38 000 feet

453
00:19:26,789 --> 00:19:22,160
and eight minutes later had dropped to

454
00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:26,799
eleven thousand 400 feet that's 27 000

455
00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:27,840
feet

456
00:19:33,990 --> 00:19:30,799
the plane's uh speed

457
00:19:38,310 --> 00:19:34,000
was at 551 miles an hour but it reduced

458
00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:40,310
yes i saw the images today the

459
00:19:44,630 --> 00:19:42,559
helicopters have taken pictures of the

460
00:19:46,470 --> 00:19:44,640
side of the mountain

461
00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:46,480
pieces all over the place none bigger

462
00:19:51,350 --> 00:19:48,480
than a small car

463
00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:51,360

uh human remains and so forth it is a

464

00:19:57,110 --> 00:19:54,240

very very very bad situation what i

465

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:57,120

don't understand is uh

466

00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:58,240

uh

467

00:20:02,630 --> 00:20:00,480

another another plane crash that it just

468

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:02,640

seems like we know nothing about

469

00:20:08,070 --> 00:20:05,039

just just completely nosedive

470

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:08,080

and uh just like with 370 where we just

471

00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:10,320

don't know anything and it just you know

472

00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:12,799

just turns on this plane just for no

473

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:14,480

reason at all

474

00:20:22,390 --> 00:20:18,400

did a 27 000 foot dive over eight

475

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:22,400

minutes at 480 miles an hour

476
00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:25,360
you know piloted by a captain that had 6

477
00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:28,000
000 hours of flying time worked for

478
00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:30,000
work for lufthansa for

479
00:20:32,549 --> 00:20:31,520
10 years

480
00:20:34,630 --> 00:20:32,559
crazy

481
00:20:37,029 --> 00:20:34,640
absolutely nuts

482
00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:37,039
all right with that i'm just wondering

483
00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:39,440
what else there is to this you know our

484
00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:41,120
our thoughts and prayers are out with

485
00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:42,960
all the families but

486
00:20:47,669 --> 00:20:45,600
it just seems a little funny to me

487
00:20:50,149 --> 00:20:47,679
according to the wall street journal

488
00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:50,159

soon after the us and other major powers

489

00:20:53,430 --> 00:20:52,240
entered negotiations last year to

490

00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:53,440
curtail

491

00:20:57,990 --> 00:20:56,080
uh iran's nuclear program senior white

492

00:21:00,789 --> 00:20:58,000
house officials learned

493

00:21:03,190 --> 00:21:00,799
that israel was spying on the closed

494

00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:03,200
closed-door talks

495

00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:04,880
the spying operation was part of a

496

00:21:08,630 --> 00:21:06,559
broader campaign by israeli prime

497

00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:08,640
minister benjamin netanyahu's government

498

00:21:13,350 --> 00:21:10,640
to penetrate the negotiations and help

499

00:21:14,710 --> 00:21:13,360
build a case against the emerging terms

500

00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:14,720
of the deal

501
00:21:19,110 --> 00:21:17,120
current and former u.s officials are now

502
00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:19,120
saying in addition

503
00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:21,360
to eavesdropping israel acquired

504
00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:23,280
information from confidential u.s

505
00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:25,919
briefings informants and diplomatic

506
00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:28,080
contacts in europe

507
00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,159
the espionage didn't upset the white

508
00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:32,720
house as much as israel's sharing of

509
00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:35,760
inside information with u.s lawmakers

510
00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:38,159
and others to drain support from a

511
00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:40,000
high-stakes deal intended to limit

512
00:21:44,470 --> 00:21:42,480
iran's nuclear program

513
00:21:45,590 --> 00:21:44,480

the officials are now saying today it's

514

00:21:47,270 --> 00:21:45,600

crazy

515

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:47,280

the white house discovered the operation

516

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:50,000

in fact when the u.s intelligence agency

517

00:21:55,110 --> 00:21:52,320

spying on israel intercepted

518

00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:55,120

communications among his israeli

519

00:22:00,470 --> 00:21:58,159

officials that carried details of the us

520

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:00,480

that they believed could have come only

521

00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:04,159

from access to confidential talks

522

00:22:10,149 --> 00:22:07,600

israeli officials denied spying directly

523

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:10,159

on u.s negotiators and said they

524

00:22:13,830 --> 00:22:12,080

received their information through other

525

00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:13,840

means

526

00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:17,440

yeah right spy versus spy

527

00:22:23,669 --> 00:22:21,120

jupiter's large orbital journey across

528

00:22:26,149 --> 00:22:23,679

the early solar system may have cleared

529

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:26,159

the way for the oddball arrangement of

530

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:29,120

our planetary system scientists now say

531

00:22:33,350 --> 00:22:31,039

even to the point of destroying

532

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:33,360

burgeoning young planets

533

00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,360

researchers at the california institute

534

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:37,440

of technology created a model for the

535

00:22:41,990 --> 00:22:40,080

formation of jupiter and saturn dubbed

536

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:42,000

grand tack

537

00:22:46,470 --> 00:22:44,240

which shows jupiter's migration towards

538

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:46,480

the sun the area of the inner solar

539

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:48,480

system where planets like mercury venus

540

00:22:52,230 --> 00:22:51,200

earth and mars exist until saturn is

541

00:22:54,549 --> 00:22:52,240

formed

542

00:22:57,750 --> 00:22:54,559

saturn's formation caused jupiter to

543

00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:57,760

reverse course and migrate outward to

544

00:23:02,470 --> 00:22:59,760

its current orbit

545

00:23:04,070 --> 00:23:02,480

in other exoplanet systems there is

546

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:04,080

generally

547

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:06,400

evidence of super earths that have

548

00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:09,360

formed which are planets ten times the

549

00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:12,640

mass of our earth of earth

550

00:23:18,630 --> 00:23:15,200

these super earths are conspicuously

551
00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:18,640
absent in our solar system

552
00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:20,960
so researchers think that they may have

553
00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:23,280
existed in the inner solar system before

554
00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:25,360
jupiter's migration

555
00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:26,880
they theorize

556
00:23:31,990 --> 00:23:29,679
that as jupiter moved inward and then

557
00:23:34,870 --> 00:23:32,000
outward its gravitational pull would

558
00:23:39,110 --> 00:23:34,880
have set off a series of collisions that

559
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:39,120
smashed the newborn planets into pieces

560
00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:40,640
interesting

561
00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:42,720
scientists say that the resulting debris

562
00:23:47,270 --> 00:23:44,960
would have mostly spiraled into the sun

563
00:23:49,510 --> 00:23:47,280

and caused a second generation of inner

564

00:23:52,230 --> 00:23:49,520

planets to form

565

00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:52,240

with the depleted material

566

00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:54,320

this could explain why mercury venus and

567

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:57,440

earth and mars are much younger than our

568

00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,120

outer solar system planets with smaller

569

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:03,840

and thinner atmospheres

570

00:24:08,950 --> 00:24:06,080

isn't that interesting

571

00:24:11,190 --> 00:24:08,960

now this kind of report with everything

572

00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:11,200

that we do here on fade to black my

573

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:12,720

fader knots

574

00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:16,080

does a lot of explaining doesn't it

575

00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:17,760

think about that

576

00:24:24,310 --> 00:24:21,200

the x-files is really returning to fox

577

00:24:27,190 --> 00:24:24,320

for a six-episode continuation

578

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:27,200

of its original nine-season run

579

00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:28,400

that's right

580

00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:31,440

six-episode continuation

581

00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:33,679

fox made the announcement today and it

582

00:24:38,870 --> 00:24:35,679

also confirmed that decovney and

583

00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:38,880

anderson will reprise their roles as fox

584

00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:41,279

mulder and dana scully with creator

585

00:24:46,230 --> 00:24:43,840

chris carter also on board the show will

586

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:46,240

start production this summer but the air

587

00:24:50,549 --> 00:24:49,039

date is still to be determined

588

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:50,559

yay

589

00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:59,200

you can help put names on pluto

590

00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:00,720

that's right

591

00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:03,840

you too can help put names on pluto maps

592

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:06,720

that scientists will draw up after the

593

00:25:10,390 --> 00:25:09,200

first ever flyby of the dwarf planet

594

00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:10,400

this summer

595

00:25:14,149 --> 00:25:11,440

that's right we're going to start

596

00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:14,159

mapping pluto and if you want to name

597

00:25:19,269 --> 00:25:16,240

areas on the planet

598

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:19,279

you can do it researchers working on

599

00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:21,760

nasa's new horizons mission

600

00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:23,760

which will zoom through the pluto system

601
00:25:29,430 --> 00:25:26,960
on july 14th are asking the public

602
00:25:31,590 --> 00:25:29,440
to propose and vote on names for

603
00:25:34,470 --> 00:25:31,600
geological features that the probe will

604
00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:34,480
identify on pluto and its largest moon

605
00:25:38,390 --> 00:25:36,000
charon

606
00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:38,400
the seti institute is leading the our

607
00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:41,120
pluto naming campaign that's right all

608
00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:42,799
you got to do

609
00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:45,840
is go and name and you can also vote

610
00:25:49,600 --> 00:25:53,510
ourpluto.seti.org

611
00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:56,870
through april 7th new horizons team and

612
00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:58,720
team members will then go through all of

613
00:26:01,990 --> 00:26:00,320

the results and submit a batch of

614

00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:02,000

recommendations to the international

615

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:03,840

astronomical union

616

00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:05,760

and which assigns official names to

617

00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:10,559

celestial objects and their features

618

00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:12,960

and uh isn't your brain stirring right

619

00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:13,919

now

620

00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:16,640

our pluto dot seti

621

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:19,360

dot org all right fade or not

622

00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:24,710

this week

623

00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:26,240

this is it

624

00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:28,960

the large hadron collider the particle

625

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:30,880

accelerator used to discover the higgs

626
00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:33,679
boson in 2012 and confirmed the

627
00:26:38,789 --> 00:26:36,000
existence of john teeter

628
00:26:39,669 --> 00:26:38,799
will be fired back up after a two-year

629
00:26:42,149 --> 00:26:39,679
break

630
00:26:44,230 --> 00:26:42,159
the gigantic collider which includes a

631
00:26:46,870 --> 00:26:44,240
17-mile long underground tunnel that

632
00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:46,880
runs between france and switzerland was

633
00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:49,520
shut down february 2013

634
00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:51,360
because allegedly they found a black

635
00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:52,559
hole and they thought that they were

636
00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:54,720
going to disappear earth wouldn't that

637
00:27:02,789 --> 00:26:55,840
be funny

638
00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:05,190

that's not that funny now physicists are

639

00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:06,720

starting it back up for a new series of

640

00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,240

experiments

641

00:27:12,070 --> 00:27:10,720

intended to push the laws of physics to

642

00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:12,080

their limits

643

00:27:15,350 --> 00:27:13,919

it's going down this week

644

00:27:16,230 --> 00:27:15,360

how'd you like to have your hand on that

645

00:27:18,950 --> 00:27:16,240

trigger

646

00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:18,960

you'd be the guy you you be walter

647

00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:21,679

walter with the red button

648

00:27:27,990 --> 00:27:23,279

twitch

649

00:27:30,510 --> 00:27:28,000

that amazon bought

650

00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:33,669

970 million dollars just last year

651
00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:36,880
that's right one billion dollars

652
00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:38,240
last year

653
00:27:42,789 --> 00:27:40,240
has been hacked

654
00:27:44,070 --> 00:27:42,799
amazon admitted to it

655
00:27:46,630 --> 00:27:44,080
yesterday

656
00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:46,640
in an official blog post twitch said

657
00:27:52,630 --> 00:27:49,520
that there had been unauthorized access

658
00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:52,640
to user account information the platform

659
00:27:57,350 --> 00:27:54,320
where people can go and watch others

660
00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:57,360
play video games draws in more than 100

661
00:28:03,909 --> 00:28:01,039
million unique users per month

662
00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:03,919
for your protection we have expired

663
00:28:07,590 --> 00:28:05,760

passwords and stream keys and have

664

00:28:09,669 --> 00:28:07,600

disconnected accounts from twitter and

665

00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:09,679

youtube the company said

666

00:28:13,190 --> 00:28:11,520

as a result you will be prompted to

667

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:13,200

create a new password and the next time

668

00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:15,039

you attempt to log into your twitch

669

00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:17,840

account twitch also said that users

670

00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:20,080

should change their passwords

671

00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:22,640

on all other sites

672

00:28:29,990 --> 00:28:26,240

where they have used the same or similar

673

00:28:31,269 --> 00:28:30,000

password man what a dire warning

674

00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:31,279

everything puckers up when you hear

675

00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:33,679

something like that twitch is the latest

676

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:35,279

in a string of companies that have been

677

00:28:39,750 --> 00:28:38,240

hacked i report on them all week long

678

00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:39,760

week after week

679

00:28:45,430 --> 00:28:42,840

you had sony you had ebay you had jp

680

00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:45,440

morgan uh you had that insurance company

681

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:48,320

up in uh in washington state

682

00:28:52,870 --> 00:28:51,360

it's insane man

683

00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:52,880

it's a good thing we're friends with

684

00:28:57,110 --> 00:28:54,960

anonymous anonymous we love you we love

685

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,120

you man you do you have our back

686

00:29:02,230 --> 00:28:59,520

we love you we love you

687

00:29:03,590 --> 00:29:02,240

with that oh okay let me get to one more

688

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:03,600

man we're at the bottom of the hour

689

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,840

already a main

690

00:29:09,669 --> 00:29:07,760

this is what i'm gonna leave you with

691

00:29:12,789 --> 00:29:09,679

are you ready

692

00:29:13,750 --> 00:29:12,799

a main man maine as in the state of

693

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:13,760

maine

694

00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:15,679

who'd been wanted by police for several

695

00:29:19,510 --> 00:29:17,600

weeks made a couple of critical mistakes

696

00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:19,520

that led to his capture

697

00:29:23,990 --> 00:29:21,919

he sent out social media messages

698

00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:24,000

pinpointing his location

699

00:29:27,510 --> 00:29:25,600

that's right the somerset county

700

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,520

sheriff's office have been looking for

701
00:29:33,190 --> 00:29:30,080
christopher wallace of fairfield

702
00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:33,200
in connection with a burglary in january

703
00:29:37,669 --> 00:29:35,840
police told the morning sentinel that on

704
00:29:39,909 --> 00:29:37,679
sunday night they received tips from

705
00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:39,919
people who said wallace had posted on

706
00:29:44,549 --> 00:29:42,799
snapchat and that he returned to his

707
00:29:47,110 --> 00:29:44,559
fairfield home

708
00:29:49,029 --> 00:29:47,120
so police went to the house while they

709
00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:49,039
were searching with permission of the

710
00:29:53,750 --> 00:29:51,120
resident they were tipped off that

711
00:29:56,310 --> 00:29:53,760
wallace had posted a new snapchat

712
00:29:59,269 --> 00:29:56,320
message saying police were in his house

713
00:30:01,190 --> 00:29:59,279

looking for him and that he was hiding

714

00:30:02,950 --> 00:30:01,200

in a cabinet

715

00:30:04,470 --> 00:30:02,960

he was found

716

00:30:05,909 --> 00:30:04,480

in said

717

00:30:08,870 --> 00:30:05,919

cabinet

718

00:30:11,190 --> 00:30:08,880

that's it

719

00:30:12,870 --> 00:30:11,200

this is fade to black bespoke radio for

720

00:30:14,389 --> 00:30:12,880

the masses i'm your host jimmy church

721

00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:14,399

that's all the news that you know

722

00:30:17,350 --> 00:30:16,000

nothing about i'm gonna take your calls

723

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:17,360

right after this we're opening up the

724

00:30:20,070 --> 00:30:18,720

phone lines

725

00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:20,080

three two three

726

00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:22,640

eight two five fifty forty five three

727

00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:24,320

two three eight two five fifty forty

728

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:25,760

five three two three eight two five

729

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:28,000

fifty forty five got a half hour before

730

00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:29,760

lincoln tied let's open up the phone

731

00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:31,760

lines near death experiences have you

732

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:34,880

seen a ufo this week chemtrails ghosts

733

00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:51,350

this is fade to black with jimmy church

734

00:30:58,549 --> 00:30:53,919

on the game changer radio network and

735

00:31:03,190 --> 00:30:58,559

kgra the global radio alliance

736

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:03,200

the station that talks the net kg radio

737

00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:05,200

hi this is jimmy church of fade to black

738

00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:07,760

today everybody the fader knots and

739

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:09,919

planet earth is vaping and i'm very

740

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:12,799

proud to announce our very own e-juice

741

00:31:16,470 --> 00:31:14,320

when we were approached by city of

742

00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:16,480

angels vapor about faded black e-juice i

743

00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:18,240

wanted to make sure that it was the very

744

00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:20,240

best and that the flavors were something

745

00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:22,720

that i could create myself and we did

746

00:31:27,669 --> 00:31:25,600

just that introducing fade to black

747

00:31:29,510 --> 00:31:27,679

fader loops this will take you right

748

00:31:31,510 --> 00:31:29,520

back to saturday morning cartoons and

749

00:31:32,470 --> 00:31:31,520

your favorite bowl of fruity loopy

750

00:31:35,789 --> 00:31:32,480

cereal

751

00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:35,799

just click on the banner or go to

752

00:31:39,909 --> 00:31:37,760

www.coavaper.com enter the promo code

753

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:39,919

jimmy for the fader not special that's

754

00:31:46,789 --> 00:31:43,840

dub dub dub coa vapor.com

755

00:31:49,029 --> 00:31:46,799

go beckley tappy

756

00:31:51,269 --> 00:31:49,039

imagine no longer being tied down to

757

00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:51,279

your computer but having the freedom to

758

00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:53,679

take live talk radio with you anywhere

759

00:31:58,789 --> 00:31:56,240

you go talk stream live introduces our

760

00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:58,799

first ever iphone application the talk

761

00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,600

shows you follow now follow you and your

762

00:32:06,070 --> 00:32:03,919

iphone is now the fastest and easiest

763

00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:06,080

way to stay connected to the best talk

764

00:32:10,149 --> 00:32:08,240

radio on the internet let talk stream

765

00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:10,159

live transform the way you listen to

766

00:32:15,990 --> 00:32:13,360

radio listen to live talk shows 24 hours

767

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:16,000

a day seven days a week mobile talk

768

00:32:21,029 --> 00:32:18,320

radio from talk stream live now

769

00:32:23,950 --> 00:32:21,039

available in the itunes app store this

770

00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:23,960

is toby kebbel you're listening to

771

00:32:29,269 --> 00:32:26,640

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

772

00:32:31,110 --> 00:32:29,279

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

773

00:32:35,590 --> 00:32:31,120

and this is ari gold we're the honey

774

00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,990

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

775

00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:39,600

we're the honey brothers

776

00:32:43,190 --> 00:32:41,919

and you're listening to jimmy church the

777

00:32:45,590 --> 00:32:43,200

revolution

778

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:45,600

attention all fade or not studio dome

779

00:32:49,389 --> 00:32:47,679

has a special deal on their sd1

780

00:32:51,110 --> 00:32:49,399

bluetooth speaker just go to

781

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:51,120

jimmychurchradio.com click on their

782

00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:53,200

banner enter the promo code jimmy and

783

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:55,039

you get forty dollars off and free

784

00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:57,200

shipping on the sd-1 it's voice

785

00:33:01,350 --> 00:32:59,200

activated comes with a usb antenna

786

00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:01,360

cables and a carry bag never listen to

787

00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:03,679

your phone tablet or laptop speakers

788

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:05,760

ever again it's the only way to listen

789

00:33:09,669 --> 00:33:08,960

to fade to black that's

790

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:09,679

studio jimmychurchradio.com

791

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:37,110

ah yeah fade to black bespoke

792

00:33:40,509 --> 00:33:38,960

radio for the masses on the game changer

793

00:33:43,430 --> 00:33:40,519

network

794

00:33:44,630 --> 00:33:43,440

k-g-r-a the planet i am your host jimmy

795

00:33:48,470 --> 00:33:44,640

church

796

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,480

tonight dr lynn kitai will be with us

797

00:33:52,149 --> 00:33:50,559

love say next time

798

00:33:54,230 --> 00:33:52,159

katai

799

00:33:55,990 --> 00:33:54,240

all right let's go to the phones outside

800

00:33:59,590 --> 00:33:56,000

the focus view becoming much harder to

801
00:34:01,909 --> 00:33:59,600
discern pretty quickly okay oh hold on a

802
00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:01,919
minute hold on a minute

803
00:34:04,830 --> 00:34:03,919
that is my bad now there are apps that

804
00:34:08,470 --> 00:34:04,840
promise to

805
00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:08,480
make and a commercial playing

806
00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:09,839
hi you're live i'm faded block who's

807
00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:11,040
calling

808
00:34:15,909 --> 00:34:14,000
it's tammy of course hey tammy of course

809
00:34:18,149 --> 00:34:15,919
how are you

810
00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:18,159
i'm doing really good hey you want us to

811
00:34:23,030 --> 00:34:20,480
tell about um

812
00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:23,040
life and death experiences right yeah

813
00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:24,480

i'm going to tell you about the most

814

00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:26,000

recent well no i'm not i'm going to tell

815

00:34:29,109 --> 00:34:28,159

you about the one before the most recent

816

00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:29,119

one

817

00:34:37,190 --> 00:34:31,679

when i got shot

818

00:34:39,030 --> 00:34:37,200

times in the ambulance i'm in code blue

819

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:39,040

my dad brought me back

820

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:43,760

then i died once at the hospital

821

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:49,990

they put me into a deep sleep uh during

822

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:51,440

that time

823

00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:53,599

i didn't see anything they brought me

824

00:34:55,909 --> 00:34:54,720

back

825

00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:55,919

and

826

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:58,079

uh put me into the sleep i woke up the

827

00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:00,320

next day to wish my dad a happy birthday

828

00:35:06,150 --> 00:35:03,680

then i went into a coma for three months

829

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:06,160

during that whole time the only thing i

830

00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,520

can remember

831

00:35:11,430 --> 00:35:09,520

being in and out of a coma

832

00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:11,440

and talking to my baby brother that it

833

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,680

died exactly a year before being crushed

834

00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:15,839

by the log loader in the carrier and he

835

00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,920

was showing me around but he never let

836

00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:19,520

me through the gates and i kept saying

837

00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:21,359

john i want to go i want to go through

838

00:35:23,829 --> 00:35:22,160

that

839

00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:23,839

i want to go in

840

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:25,040

and he said

841

00:35:30,950 --> 00:35:29,280

you can't go in and i thought uh oh

842

00:35:33,750 --> 00:35:30,960

what did i do i'm going to the wrong

843

00:35:35,430 --> 00:35:33,760

place but during that whole time jimmy

844

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:35,440

he kept visiting me while i was in a

845

00:35:38,790 --> 00:35:36,560

coma

846

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:38,800

and he visited me

847

00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:41,280

and we talked about the last thing that

848

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:43,200

we said to each other was

849

00:35:50,230 --> 00:35:47,589

somebody had stolen his truck and

850

00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:50,240

wrecked it and

851
00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:51,839
my mom told him i'd give him the keys

852
00:35:56,950 --> 00:35:54,960
and i didn't it was my other brother but

853
00:35:59,829 --> 00:35:56,960
it was really really cool

854
00:36:01,670 --> 00:35:59,839
for those of you that well

855
00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:01,680
tammy tammy i want you to finish the

856
00:36:05,510 --> 00:36:03,680
story in a second i have a few questions

857
00:36:09,589 --> 00:36:05,520
for you so let's back up

858
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:09,599
um when you said you were talking to him

859
00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:16,550
i could barely see

860
00:36:21,109 --> 00:36:19,119
like a blur of

861
00:36:21,990 --> 00:36:21,119
his head but what i really knew was his

862
00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:22,000
voice

863
00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:24,400

he looked like

864

00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:25,520

all white

865

00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:29,440

in close um i could barely see his feet

866

00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:30,720

um

867

00:36:35,430 --> 00:36:33,680

and it it made me happy because i

868

00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:35,440

my brother was crushed by a log loader

869

00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:37,119

and its carrier

870

00:36:42,470 --> 00:36:40,320

and to see him as a whole person again

871

00:36:43,510 --> 00:36:42,480

i'm going to tear up right right right

872

00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:43,520

right

873

00:36:49,910 --> 00:36:46,480

well um but claim this body jimmy it

874

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:49,920

wasn't i i exactly was well i have

875

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:51,440

questions was he

876

00:36:55,510 --> 00:36:53,280

how old was he

877

00:36:59,589 --> 00:36:55,520

john was 24 years old when he was killed

878

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:01,589

i mean you know was it a younger version

879

00:37:05,829 --> 00:37:03,680

of himself or

880

00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:05,839

he looked so healthy he looked like he

881

00:37:10,310 --> 00:37:09,119

was still 24 years old but without all

882

00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:10,320

the pain

883

00:37:14,790 --> 00:37:13,280

without i mean his body was whole you

884

00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:14,800

know when i claimed his body it was

885

00:37:18,550 --> 00:37:17,440

jello right right

886

00:37:19,750 --> 00:37:18,560

and

887

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:19,760

to me

888

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:22,160

the one thing that most people don't

889

00:37:25,910 --> 00:37:23,920

realize is my little brother could have

890

00:37:27,270 --> 00:37:25,920

looked just like patrick swayze any day

891

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:27,280

of the week

892

00:37:29,589 --> 00:37:28,160

um

893

00:37:31,670 --> 00:37:29,599

good looking guys

894

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:31,680

yeah a very good looking guy i had to

895

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:33,599

beat up so many of my friends that would

896

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,079

not leave him alone

897

00:37:41,589 --> 00:37:39,119

could he sing and dance like patrick too

898

00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:41,599

he was so shy jimmy that's the amazing

899

00:37:47,109 --> 00:37:44,160

part he was really really shocked

900

00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:47,119

um now girls would come up and

901
00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:49,440
and ask him to dance and he'd say

902
00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:51,119
i don't know how to dance i had to teach

903
00:37:55,349 --> 00:37:52,880
him how to play

904
00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:55,359
football because he was clumsy

905
00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:56,480
um

906
00:38:02,150 --> 00:37:59,599
we put nails in the bottom of his feet

907
00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:02,160
right and

908
00:38:09,430 --> 00:38:04,320
his shoes so that he could actually feel

909
00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,270
but he was wonderful you know um now

910
00:38:20,710 --> 00:38:17,990
man i have a hundred questions why did

911
00:38:22,870 --> 00:38:20,720
he say no

912
00:38:24,790 --> 00:38:22,880
because i had more things to do here i

913
00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:24,800

still don't know what they are right

914

00:38:29,349 --> 00:38:27,119

well that was showed me my dogs

915

00:38:31,589 --> 00:38:29,359

he showed me my cats he showed me my

916

00:38:33,670 --> 00:38:31,599

horses he showed me

917

00:38:35,670 --> 00:38:33,680

pets from the past that were all waiting

918

00:38:36,630 --> 00:38:35,680

for me but he said you're it's not your

919

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:36,640

time

920

00:38:40,630 --> 00:38:39,200

how did he how did he show them to you

921

00:38:41,589 --> 00:38:40,640

tammy

922

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:41,599

um

923

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:45,359

it's just walking around it was like

924

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:46,400

more

925

00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:49,680

i don't uh how do i explain this um

926
00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:50,960
holograph

927
00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:51,839
wow

928
00:38:55,510 --> 00:38:53,280
and

929
00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:55,520
what was the i i have a million

930
00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:57,200
questions so i'm just gonna ask you okay

931
00:39:03,829 --> 00:39:00,000
rapid fire you ready

932
00:39:08,710 --> 00:39:03,839
ready okay the ground what was that like

933
00:39:14,230 --> 00:39:11,430
really and what color was it

934
00:39:16,950 --> 00:39:14,240
um

935
00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:16,960
so it was fun to watch a blue like a

936
00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:19,359
blue green like blue grass like blue

937
00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:21,520
grass like soft

938
00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:23,920

marshmallowy blue grass

939

00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:26,079

that's yeah you could walk on it really

940

00:39:30,950 --> 00:39:28,720

really um i

941

00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:30,960

i don't know if heaven is the same for

942

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:33,920

everybody jimmy i really don't

943

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:37,760

but everything i ever wanted was there

944

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:45,750

you know what i mean yeah you know you

945

00:39:49,510 --> 00:39:48,240

don't have fear i don't have fear

946

00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:49,520

i don't have

947

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,079

yeah i don't i believe you know i should

948

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,000

be dead right now a lot of people don't

949

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:56,160

realize i'm walking around with shrapnel

950

00:40:00,630 --> 00:39:58,240

in my brain a full

951
00:40:02,230 --> 00:40:00,640
my full lower right side of my brain is

952
00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:02,240
absolutely gone

953
00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:05,920
um the bullet took off my my right ear

954
00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,960
i have a fake jaw in place i'm totally

955
00:40:12,390 --> 00:40:10,560
deaf on the right side

956
00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:12,400
the doctor said sew her up she's gonna

957
00:40:17,030 --> 00:40:13,599
die

958
00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:19,910
saying that you know i was mad

959
00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:21,440
and i'm the type of person you don't

960
00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:24,240
tell me no especially if i don't want to

961
00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:32,390
so you know it's um

962
00:40:35,030 --> 00:40:33,280
oh

963
00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:35,040

i uh

964

00:40:39,030 --> 00:40:36,720

when they when they put me under the

965

00:40:40,630 --> 00:40:39,040

last time uh

966

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:40,640

when i woke up to wish my dad a happy

967

00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:43,520

birthday i really was in tears i had the

968

00:40:47,190 --> 00:40:45,280

the most i was awake was long enough to

969

00:40:48,710 --> 00:40:47,200

say dad what day is today and he said

970

00:40:50,230 --> 00:40:48,720

october 28th

971

00:40:52,470 --> 00:40:50,240

and i said it's your birthday and i'm

972

00:40:54,790 --> 00:40:52,480

really sorry i ruined it i love you and

973

00:40:56,950 --> 00:40:54,800

he said um

974

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:56,960

honey the best thing that happened was

975

00:41:00,069 --> 00:40:58,720

you're talking to me because i got shot

976
00:41:02,630 --> 00:41:00,079
the day before his birthday that's why i

977
00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:02,640
was even down there right and

978
00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:04,880
i told him i said i'm gonna go back to

979
00:41:10,390 --> 00:41:06,800
sleep now and

980
00:41:12,550 --> 00:41:10,400
talk more with john and my dad goes what

981
00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:12,560
you know he was like

982
00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:14,160
really and i mean they put me in the

983
00:41:16,150 --> 00:41:15,040
sleep

984
00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:16,160
um

985
00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:17,839
the other time i woke up was when a

986
00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:20,240
nurse almost put in a

987
00:41:24,870 --> 00:41:22,640
air bubble into my vein

988
00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:24,880

i literally grabbed her arm before she

989

00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:27,440

could do anything and yelled for my dad

990

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:29,200

and he came in he looked at the needle

991

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,720

and the head doctor a good friend of

992

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:32,880

mine looked at the needle and went

993

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:35,440

there's an air about this could kill her

994

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:37,599

you know literally i shouldn't be here

995

00:41:42,790 --> 00:41:40,720

um the neglect that they they uh

996

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,800

the nurse staff there i am so glad we

997

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:44,880

have nurses like nancy nurse around that

998

00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:47,119

actually do have a heart and not after

999

00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:48,400

the money

1000

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:50,160

right right right

1001
00:41:56,710 --> 00:41:54,000
were you heaven what were you able to

1002
00:41:59,030 --> 00:41:56,720
see other people too

1003
00:42:03,190 --> 00:41:59,040
my great-grandma kim hobble went down my

1004
00:42:04,710 --> 00:42:03,200
uncle john conrad general john conrad

1005
00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:04,720
you guys talk about it once in a while

1006
00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:09,510
was there

1007
00:42:14,790 --> 00:42:13,280
they were kind of busy doing their thing

1008
00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:14,800
i had a vision

1009
00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:16,480
i fell off a ladder

1010
00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:17,359
into

1011
00:42:24,309 --> 00:42:20,400
2010 when the ladder broke on me

1012
00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:24,319
and i i went out again

1013
00:42:27,109 --> 00:42:25,119

and

1014

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:27,119

i like i said i think heaven is for

1015

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:30,640

everybody when i i got to see my dad my

1016

00:42:34,390 --> 00:42:32,720

brother again they told me it wasn't my

1017

00:42:36,150 --> 00:42:34,400

time to go that i had too much to do

1018

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:36,160

here i wish i knew what it was

1019

00:42:42,390 --> 00:42:40,240

um they were actually gold panning

1020

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:42,400

you know um

1021

00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:44,640

interesting how long

1022

00:42:50,470 --> 00:42:48,079

how long did this last for

1023

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,480

you know jimmy when i woke up i didn't

1024

00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:52,640

even know i'd been out for for three

1025

00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:54,319

months

1026

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,560

i really didn't um okay but the actual

1027

00:43:03,030 --> 00:43:00,160

uh um

1028

00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:03,040

the the the death side of it

1029

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:04,800

uh when when everything happened at

1030

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:06,400

first i mean were you actually

1031

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:08,400

clinically dead i guess is the question

1032

00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:10,160

clinically dead six times in the

1033

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:12,079

ambulance and my dad kept bringing me

1034

00:43:16,230 --> 00:43:13,520

back by

1035

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:16,240

talking in my ear rubbing my hand and

1036

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:18,160

then he actually popped me in the chest

1037

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:21,200

twice which which made the ambulance

1038

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:24,240

people just totally panic

1039

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:26,640

and um

1040

00:43:30,550 --> 00:43:28,800

i my dad was a

1041

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:30,560

green beret but he

1042

00:43:35,030 --> 00:43:32,720

i don't know how he knew what to do

1043

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:35,040

i really don't he brought me back twice

1044

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:36,960

and then they gave me a

1045

00:43:40,470 --> 00:43:38,240

a shot

1046

00:43:42,069 --> 00:43:40,480

that brought me back uh the other three

1047

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:42,079

times the one time i was actually dead

1048

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:43,599

for three minutes

1049

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:44,720

um

1050

00:43:50,069 --> 00:43:47,440

and in the hospital it just did i i

1051

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:50,079

don't know if you call it a dream or

1052

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:50,880

the

1053

00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:58,800

but i was never allowed in

1054

00:44:02,630 --> 00:44:00,319

to

1055

00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:02,640

where they would go you know it was like

1056

00:44:07,670 --> 00:44:05,200

you have to you have to go back now

1057

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:07,680

and i remember feeling like i was being

1058

00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:09,920

swallowed back

1059

00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:13,760

um just everything started closing in

1060

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:14,800

and

1061

00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:16,880

you know the end of uh

1062

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:18,319

legs bunny

1063

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:21,359

where the big circle goes down

1064

00:44:25,030 --> 00:44:22,560

yep

1065

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:25,040

okay like that except it was

1066

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:26,880

like a picture closing

1067

00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,400

um

1068

00:44:31,750 --> 00:44:30,160

and then i woke up and it was like where

1069

00:44:34,790 --> 00:44:31,760

the hell am i you know i don't want to

1070

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:34,800

be here what happened

1071

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:37,599

take me i i want to know about

1072

00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:41,280

this is me i want uh the the for for me

1073

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:43,839

when it first happens there must be

1074

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:45,920

the sensational part at the very

1075

00:44:50,230 --> 00:44:47,599

beginning where

1076

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:50,240

the it all starts you know in the very

1077

00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:54,480

beginning what for me for me um

1078

00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:56,640

i could hear him saying she's code blue

1079

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,119

she's code blue she's cold blue and then

1080

00:45:02,829 --> 00:45:02,079

the next thing i know i'm like in a in a

1081

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:02,839

white

1082

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,680

area and my brother comes walking up and

1083

00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:07,200

he looks he goes you're not supposed to

1084

00:45:10,630 --> 00:45:08,560

be her

1085

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:10,640

and i said uh

1086

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:12,079

i can't tell you what i said on the

1087

00:45:15,430 --> 00:45:13,200

radio

1088

00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:15,440

and the last word was you but it started

1089

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:19,520

with an s right and uh and john says no

1090

00:45:23,829 --> 00:45:22,079

hon he says you're you got to go back

1091

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:23,839

you can't stay

1092

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:26,160

and i said well i'm not going back

1093

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:28,160

i don't think i said i didn't bring

1094

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:30,000

myself here and he says well let me show

1095

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:31,520

you around and

1096

00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:33,839

we'll talk he says we have a lot to do

1097

00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:35,280

together

1098

00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:37,359

and we've gotten into a huge fight there

1099

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,720

was a lot of things that happened

1100

00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:40,319

between me and him that was neither one

1101
00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:42,400
of our faults we were being pitted

1102
00:45:48,309 --> 00:45:45,520
against each other right my stepmother

1103
00:45:50,069 --> 00:45:48,319
sure and we worked that out oh i was so

1104
00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:50,079
mad when i got back at her i still am

1105
00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:52,319
i'll never forgive her for that

1106
00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:56,150
he uh

1107
00:46:00,230 --> 00:45:58,319
he started telling me that everything is

1108
00:46:01,510 --> 00:46:00,240
there everything you could ever want

1109
00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:01,520
dream

1110
00:46:06,870 --> 00:46:04,319
and i told him the last time i seen him

1111
00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:06,880
and and he apologized for that he said

1112
00:46:11,670 --> 00:46:09,839
it was my time to go he told us all he

1113
00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:11,680

was going to pass away

1114

00:46:15,349 --> 00:46:14,000

on his 20 you know when he was 24 and he

1115

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:15,359

did

1116

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:17,040

since we were little

1117

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:18,880

but everything i could see there jimmy

1118

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:21,839

it was like a foggy haze

1119

00:46:27,270 --> 00:46:23,839

um

1120

00:46:32,390 --> 00:46:27,280

it was not crystal clear

1121

00:46:37,270 --> 00:46:34,950

you couldn't exactly see through them

1122

00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:37,280

but you couldn't exactly see that they

1123

00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:38,000

were

1124

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:40,880

meat and bones yeah you know what i mean

1125

00:46:45,990 --> 00:46:42,880

um

1126
00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:46,000
sure sure well and you're in a spot that

1127
00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:47,760
you've you know you're completely

1128
00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:49,920
unfamiliar with so

1129
00:46:53,589 --> 00:46:51,680
no that's the point you didn't feel like

1130
00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:53,599
you were unfamiliar with it

1131
00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:54,720
so you were

1132
00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:56,720
you were comfortable with the

1133
00:47:00,470 --> 00:46:59,040
you know trying to make sense of my life

1134
00:47:02,150 --> 00:47:00,480
trying to make it never felt better in

1135
00:47:02,950 --> 00:47:02,160
my life jimmy

1136
00:47:04,470 --> 00:47:02,960
hmm

1137
00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,480
well um

1138
00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,800

so you didn't try to make sense out of

1139

00:47:12,550 --> 00:47:08,400

anything you were just comfortable from

1140

00:47:14,309 --> 00:47:12,560

the word go i i knew i was where i i

1141

00:47:16,710 --> 00:47:14,319

thought i was actually in heaven and

1142

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:16,720

then i was gonna stay there and

1143

00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:19,839

it was like wow you know um what about

1144

00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:26,069

i actually have a picture i'm gonna try

1145

00:47:29,910 --> 00:47:28,160

and bring to contact in the desert of

1146

00:47:30,710 --> 00:47:29,920

one i took but

1147

00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:30,720

i

1148

00:47:45,750 --> 00:47:42,240

that

1149

00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:45,760

you know you play the song he heavy he's

1150

00:47:48,950 --> 00:47:47,440

my brother and it makes me cry every

1151
00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:48,960
time yeah

1152
00:47:52,550 --> 00:47:51,200
that i kid well now

1153
00:47:54,309 --> 00:47:52,560
now that i know that i'm going to play

1154
00:47:56,550 --> 00:47:54,319
it all the time

1155
00:47:58,550 --> 00:47:56,560
now you know because if it reminds you

1156
00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:58,560
of them you know you know we're saying

1157
00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:00,480
that sewing together at a

1158
00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:06,550
school thing um he ain't heavy is my

1159
00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:09,440
brother and we carried out my uh niece

1160
00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:11,599
my oldest niece and and kind of played

1161
00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,800
it for school in a military school

1162
00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:17,280
yeah that song has an effect on me too

1163
00:48:23,990 --> 00:48:21,200

and when i was recording it uh

1164

00:48:25,750 --> 00:48:24,000

that song almost didn't get done

1165

00:48:28,230 --> 00:48:25,760

and the reason why it almost didn't get

1166

00:48:29,990 --> 00:48:28,240

done the first time i had this vision of

1167

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:30,000

it in my mind

1168

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:32,319

and i played it for rita and you know

1169

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:35,359

she's my best critic right i i i

1170

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,839

she's my best critic so i played it for

1171

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:39,680

her and she was like yeah she was like

1172

00:48:43,270 --> 00:48:41,599

this isn't good enough i was like what

1173

00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:43,280

do you mean it's not good enough

1174

00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:45,760

well what do you mean and and i could

1175

00:48:50,069 --> 00:48:48,319

hear it in my head but she couldn't he

1176

00:48:52,630 --> 00:48:50,079

she only heard what i had

1177

00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:52,640

i had done it almost didn't get done

1178

00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:55,359

but when she said that to me it just

1179

00:49:00,710 --> 00:48:57,760

you know it angered me and i went back

1180

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,720

and and i perfected it and got it right

1181

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:02,559

uh to the way we are now going to

1182

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:04,400

probably get me and rita fighting i'm

1183

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:06,720

sorry rita i love you too because you

1184

00:49:11,829 --> 00:49:09,839

know that but i can feel every heartfelt

1185

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:11,839

note jimmy plays in that

1186

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:14,240

it's uh no she loves the song now and

1187

00:49:17,589 --> 00:49:15,760

that uh

1188

00:49:20,309 --> 00:49:17,599

loves our version of it

1189

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:20,319

but uh so but but anyway this is the

1190

00:49:24,309 --> 00:49:21,520

thing

1191

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:24,319

that song is so emotional

1192

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:25,760

that uh

1193

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,160

when when i was recording it and putting

1194

00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,480

it down it was hard

1195

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,160

to record because you know what it's

1196

00:49:34,950 --> 00:49:34,079

about you know the words

1197

00:49:39,270 --> 00:49:34,960

and

1198

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:39,280

solid

1199

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:42,960

played the drums i played the bass you

1200

00:49:47,430 --> 00:49:44,880

know i did you know played all the parts

1201

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:47,440

on it and engineered it and stuff so it

1202

00:49:52,470 --> 00:49:49,760

took it took a while to get done and it

1203

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:52,480

was mentally taxing because the song is

1204

00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:54,480

so beautiful but it has so much meaning

1205

00:49:58,230 --> 00:49:55,440

to it

1206

00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:58,240

and it was tough to get through tammy so

1207

00:50:02,230 --> 00:50:00,079

i'm glad that you appreciate it first

1208

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:02,240

time he played it i i waited till mark

1209

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:05,040

went to his room and then i went back

1210

00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:07,119

and just kept replaying

1211

00:50:12,230 --> 00:50:08,720

ah

1212

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:12,240

cool just had a cry fest i really really

1213

00:50:15,430 --> 00:50:13,280

did

1214

00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:15,440

and i'm like you know and the best part

1215

00:50:17,190 --> 00:50:16,480

of it is

1216

00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:17,200

is

1217

00:50:20,790 --> 00:50:18,800

you don't have to hear the words you

1218

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:20,800

know what that song's about the other

1219

00:50:26,549 --> 00:50:23,520

song me john and and larry did together

1220

00:50:29,829 --> 00:50:26,559

for uh the military school talent show

1221

00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:31,990

cats in the cradle yeah that's another

1222

00:50:36,790 --> 00:50:34,400

one that's that's a tough one and you

1223

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:36,800

know another one uh what's it uh by

1224

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:39,200

harry nielsen taxi driver

1225

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:41,280

what's it called um

1226

00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:42,559

oh

1227

00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:45,280

but but that one too yeah all all three

1228

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:48,640

songs uh are are heavy

1229

00:50:50,470 --> 00:50:49,680

they're right

1230

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:50,480

and

1231

00:50:55,349 --> 00:50:52,960

yeah i say this all the time demi it's

1232

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:55,359

um songs like that that affect us

1233

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:56,880

emotionally

1234

00:50:59,910 --> 00:50:59,119

come from an emotional place to begin

1235

00:51:01,910 --> 00:50:59,920

with

1236

00:51:03,589 --> 00:51:01,920

you have to have

1237

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:03,599

love and lost

1238

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:06,720

you know whether it's a family member uh

1239

00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:09,839

you know a wife a girlfriend a dog

1240

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:10,720

you know

1241

00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:13,359

that's those songs uh

1242

00:51:17,430 --> 00:51:15,280

for somebody to

1243

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:17,440

um we and we have to appreciate all of

1244

00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:20,160

those songwriters that that actually

1245

00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:22,880

will put their emotions down on paper

1246

00:51:27,349 --> 00:51:24,880

and then you know and there's nothing

1247

00:51:28,549 --> 00:51:27,359

worse than why is it that you know you

1248

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:28,559

break up with somebody and you're

1249

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:30,240

driving down the road and every car

1250

00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:33,839

every song on the radio is a song about

1251
00:51:39,030 --> 00:51:36,880
getting dumped right and it's just oh

1252
00:51:41,270 --> 00:51:39,040
yeah yeah oh yeah

1253
00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:41,280
and so that's what it is people get

1254
00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:44,160
their emotions uh down

1255
00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:45,839
and they're they're able to write the

1256
00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:48,960
words out and and and get the music done

1257
00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:50,960
but uh i said it the other day james

1258
00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,440
taylor james taylor man

1259
00:51:58,069 --> 00:51:55,200
carly simon

1260
00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:58,079
wrecked him right

1261
00:52:03,270 --> 00:52:00,319
well look at what i just found out joe

1262
00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:03,280
walsh dated one of my favorite singers

1263
00:52:06,870 --> 00:52:05,040

in the world

1264

00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:06,880

and she wrote a song about him and i'm

1265

00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:08,079

like going

1266

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:12,400

oh my gosh on an interview today um

1267

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:14,000

and and

1268

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:17,280

it just totally blew me away but

1269

00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:18,960

i'm proud of him he's one of my favorite

1270

00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:22,160

people um just to see where he's been

1271

00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:24,800

how much he he went through

1272

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:27,280

tormenting himself you know ruining his

1273

00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:29,280

body and then coming back

1274

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:31,599

as the person

1275

00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:34,640

he is today just an amazing you know

1276

00:52:39,990 --> 00:52:37,839

just like chase koleski um amazing

1277

00:52:41,750 --> 00:52:40,000

people you could learn a lot from

1278

00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:41,760

and they're there to show you you know

1279

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:43,200

i've been through this

1280

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:45,680

right if i could go through this

1281

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:49,280

you can come back you know and it's just

1282

00:52:52,630 --> 00:52:50,400

um

1283

00:52:55,109 --> 00:52:52,640

yeah i can't wait to meet rita at uh

1284

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:55,119

contact in the desert of course you know

1285

00:52:59,190 --> 00:52:57,599

everybody else

1286

00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:59,200

and you

1287

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:01,440

don't get me wrong it's just i just feel

1288

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:03,520

a tight bond with your wife it's very

1289

00:53:07,030 --> 00:53:05,440

hard to find honest people and i believe

1290

00:53:09,270 --> 00:53:07,040

that that is what we have in the state

1291

00:53:10,870 --> 00:53:09,280

or not and i'm staying there i don't

1292

00:53:14,710 --> 00:53:10,880

care what left says he can kick me off

1293

00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:14,720

all at once i'm coming back

1294

00:53:19,030 --> 00:53:17,040

yeah contact in the desert is going to

1295

00:53:19,750 --> 00:53:19,040

be great i'm really looking forward to

1296

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:19,760

it

1297

00:53:25,910 --> 00:53:23,280

and uh wow thank you for sharing uh all

1298

00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:25,920

of that i haven't had

1299

00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:29,040

a near-death experience i i haven't i

1300

00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:31,760

haven't uh the only time

1301

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:33,680

uh the first time that i had kidney

1302

00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:35,680

stones this is gonna make you laugh

1303

00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:38,240

um i i get read on the phone and i tell

1304

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,839

her i think i'm having a heart attack

1305

00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:42,000

right and uh and i didn't know what was

1306

00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:43,280

wrong with me i was going through all

1307

00:53:45,349 --> 00:53:44,559

that pain

1308

00:53:47,510 --> 00:53:45,359

and

1309

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:47,520

uh i passed out

1310

00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:49,359

and when

1311

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:52,559

uh i was passed out and the fire

1312

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:54,559

department shows up with rita they

1313

00:53:57,030 --> 00:53:56,240

kicked down the door and and they come

1314

00:54:02,230 --> 00:53:57,040

in

1315

00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:02,240

ambulance

1316

00:54:06,150 --> 00:54:04,160

and uh

1317

00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:06,160

and i'm just like out of my mind

1318

00:54:09,750 --> 00:54:07,760

and they put me in the ambulance and i

1319

00:54:10,870 --> 00:54:09,760

turned to you know the two paramedics

1320

00:54:12,950 --> 00:54:10,880

that were up there and they're driving

1321

00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:12,960

they turn on the siren and i go

1322

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:14,960

am i gonna die

1323

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:17,440

and that guy turns around to me

1324

00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:20,000

he turns around and i mean i'm serious

1325

00:54:23,270 --> 00:54:21,760

i was in that kind of pain

1326

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:23,280

and uh

1327

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:25,200

he turns around he goes dude uh i think

1328

00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:27,040

you've got kidney stones

1329

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:28,640

and i just put my head down and fell

1330

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:30,559

asleep that was it i didn't wake up for

1331

00:54:33,349 --> 00:54:32,000

hours

1332

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:33,359

you know a lot of people think the

1333

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:36,000

hardest thing was to get back to me

1334

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:37,359

that's what the name of my book's gonna

1335

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:40,000

be and yes you still get a free copy but

1336

00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:42,559

um the hardest thing was leaving

1337

00:54:47,030 --> 00:54:44,640

the place that i was when i died

1338

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:47,040

well i'm not kidding well that

1339

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:49,520

that was hard and now you know you know

1340

00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,200

now you know you know and uh if you tell

1341

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:55,440

me before jimmy i told everybody you

1342

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:57,839

wouldn't have liked me i was a sassy

1343

00:55:01,430 --> 00:55:00,319

snotty little

1344

00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:01,440

yeah

1345

00:55:12,950 --> 00:55:09,680

but it taught me so much about life

1346

00:55:18,309 --> 00:55:12,960

and so much about who i really was and

1347

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:20,390

you can't you can't learn it any other

1348

00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:21,119

way

1349

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:25,280

you i i couldn't i mean i i had four

1350

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:27,280

four different accidents uh drowning

1351

00:55:30,549 --> 00:55:28,960

when i was three years old

1352

00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:30,559

um

1353

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:32,720

well what did you uh think about those

1354

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,440

movies uh that came out last year the

1355

00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,079

two movies about uh going to heaven

1356

00:55:43,589 --> 00:55:40,319

uh with the kids uh

1357

00:55:45,510 --> 00:55:43,599

i forget i don't watch tv no that was

1358

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:45,520

they were in the theaters did you see

1359

00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:47,839

either one of those there is a god or

1360

00:55:51,190 --> 00:55:49,359

there is a heaven

1361

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:51,200

did you see that there definitely is a

1362

00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:53,680

heaven and there definitely is a god but

1363

00:56:01,430 --> 00:55:57,280

there's also you know i i believe in god

1364

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:01,440

i do not and hear me on that i do not

1365

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:03,760

believe in organized religion

1366

00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:05,920

mark and i have been living together for

1367

00:56:10,710 --> 00:56:07,280

15 years

1368

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:10,720

we've been very good friends for longer

1369

00:56:15,750 --> 00:56:13,440

we go to a garage sale and all these

1370

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:15,760

christian minis are like

1371

00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:18,000

your husband is looking at this he's not

1372

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:20,240

my husband and they kept doing that your

1373

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:21,599

husband your husband your husband

1374

00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:23,760

finally i said hey people he's my shack

1375

00:56:32,710 --> 00:56:27,829

you know

1376

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:32,720

their faces but who's actually the rude

1377

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,960

one in that part they don't believe that

1378

00:56:38,069 --> 00:56:36,640

a man and a woman can live together i

1379

00:56:39,510 --> 00:56:38,079

have a three-bedroom home there's two

1380

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:39,520

people living here

1381

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:44,309

automatically they think that a man and

1382

00:56:48,950 --> 00:56:46,079

a woman when i was going to college i

1383

00:56:51,670 --> 00:56:48,960

was uh 16 years old i graduated high

1384

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:51,680

school at 14. i had five male roommates

1385

00:56:54,549 --> 00:56:53,040

i wonder what they would have thought of

1386

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:54,559

me then

1387

00:57:00,630 --> 00:56:55,680

right

1388

00:57:02,789 --> 00:57:00,640

it's i don't believe in organized

1389

00:57:05,190 --> 00:57:02,799

religion um

1390

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:05,200

and i'm sorry if i insult anybody but

1391

00:57:08,549 --> 00:57:06,720

it's it's just

1392

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:08,559

it's too hard it's just like anything

1393

00:57:11,750 --> 00:57:10,799

else that's organized beliefs are pushed

1394

00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:11,760

on you

1395

00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:17,270

do you really have a chance right

1396

00:57:21,430 --> 00:57:18,799

right

1397

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:21,440

oh man thank you for the phone call what

1398

00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:23,119

thank you for sharing

1399

00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:23,920

and

1400

00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:26,480

i'll share more with you i really will

1401

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:27,760

i'm i'm

1402

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:29,599

just excited because there's a couple of

1403

00:57:33,990 --> 00:57:30,960

questions i don't want to ask you on

1404

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,000

rita on air but i'll ask you at sea

1405

00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:36,880

there you go thank you so much tampy

1406

00:57:41,670 --> 00:57:40,160

tammy all righty thank you bye

1407

00:57:43,270 --> 00:57:41,680

fade to black

1408

00:57:44,870 --> 00:57:43,280

when i come back after the break we'll

1409

00:57:48,309 --> 00:57:44,880

be joined

1410

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:48,319

by dr lin kitai this is fade to black

1411

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:49,920

i'll be back right after this stay with

1412

00:58:07,270 --> 00:58:04,390

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1413

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:07,280

you're listening to fade to black

1414

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:10,720

alternative talk kgra

1415

00:58:14,710 --> 00:58:12,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1416

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:14,720

may arrives soon and with it comes

1417

00:58:20,230 --> 00:58:17,599

another contact in the desert so join me

1418

00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:20,240

in joshua tree california for the third

1419

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:22,480

annual contact in the desert conference

1420

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:25,839

being held may 29th through the 31st

1421

00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:28,880

2015 brings another awesome lineup of

1422

00:58:33,990 --> 00:58:31,119

speakers including publisher of

1423

00:58:36,230 --> 00:58:34,000

legendary times giorgio suculos new york

1424

00:58:38,309 --> 00:58:36,240

times best-selling author david wilcock

1425

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:38,319

journalist and conspiracy expert jim

1426
00:58:43,109 --> 00:58:40,559
mars former head of ufo project for the

1427
00:58:45,750 --> 00:58:43,119
mod nick pope investigative reporter

1428
00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:45,760
linda molten howe author and contactee

1429
00:58:51,190 --> 00:58:48,880
travis walton ufo historian richard

1430
00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:51,200
dolan and many more you don't want to

1431
00:58:57,109 --> 00:58:54,240
miss this fade to black and kgra will be

1432
00:58:58,430 --> 00:58:57,119
there broadcasting live may 29th just

1433
00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:58,440
visit

1434
00:59:01,430 --> 00:59:00,160
contactinthedesert.com for tickets and

1435
00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:01,440
information that's

1436
00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:17,270
did you ever turn to your radio for your

1437
00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:18,960
favorite talk show to find that it's

1438
00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:21,599

been preempted for this

1439

00:59:29,829 --> 00:59:27,829

for this and i'm ashamed of you hillary

1440

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:29,839

for voting for it do you have a favorite

1441

00:59:33,549 --> 00:59:31,920

talk radio program that's not available

1442

00:59:35,829 --> 00:59:33,559

in your city just go to

1443

00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:35,839

talkstreamlive.com for links to the best

1444

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:37,920

streaming talk radio shows at talk

1445

00:59:42,549 --> 00:59:40,160

stream live you will find live talk

1446

00:59:44,470 --> 00:59:42,559

shows 24 hours a day seven days a week

1447

00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:44,480

all your favorites are here with such a

1448

00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:46,480

large selection you will also discover

1449

00:59:49,829 --> 00:59:48,400

some new favorites on the go and still

1450

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:49,839

want to listen with the mobile

1451
00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:52,640
smartphone simply type talk stream live

1452
00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:54,480
on your internet browser now you can

1453
00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:56,640
take internet radio with you you will

1454
01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:59,440
also find hundreds of music news and

1455
01:00:03,589 --> 01:00:01,440
sports streams best of all the talk

1456
01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:03,599
stream live directory is free and

1457
01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:06,319
there's never a login required remember

1458
01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:08,000
talkstreamlive.com

1459
01:00:13,990 --> 01:00:10,240
the fastest route between you and your

1460
01:00:15,990 --> 01:00:14,000
favorite talk radio show

1461
01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:16,000
you are listening to fade to black with

1462
01:00:26,230 --> 01:00:23,270
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

1463
01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:26,240

jimmy church this is revolution the

1464

01:00:32,309 --> 01:00:29,040

revolution will not be televised the

1465

01:00:46,069 --> 01:00:32,319

revolution is on radio

1466

01:00:46,079 --> 01:01:14,789

so

1467

01:01:14,799 --> 01:01:19,190

all right welcome back fade to black

1468

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:21,829

bespoke radio for the masses on the game

1469

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:25,599

changer network and kgr the planet

1470

01:01:29,589 --> 01:01:28,160

i'm your also home humble humble host

1471

01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:29,599

jimmy church

1472

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:31,440

welcome back everybody everybody

1473

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,440

listening all around the world all

1474

01:01:37,829 --> 01:01:35,520

across the united states

1475

01:01:40,710 --> 01:01:37,839

tonight is a very special night we have

1476

01:01:43,190 --> 01:01:40,720

dr lynn ketai back with us

1477

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:43,200

lynn d ketai md is an internationally

1478

01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:44,480

acclaimed

1479

01:01:48,549 --> 01:01:46,160

physician and award-winning health

1480

01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:48,559

educator with a distinguished career

1481

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:51,440

spanning over 40 years she was the chief

1482

01:01:55,750 --> 01:01:53,440

clinical consultant of the imaging

1483

01:01:57,750 --> 01:01:55,760

prevention wellness center at the

1484

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:57,760

renowned arizona heart institute in

1485

01:02:02,950 --> 01:01:59,680

phoenix before pushing her successful

1486

01:02:04,870 --> 01:02:02,960

medical career aside to pursue the

1487

01:02:07,910 --> 01:02:04,880

source and meaning of the historic

1488

01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:07,920

arizona mass sighting event of march

1489

01:02:14,150 --> 01:02:10,880

13th 1997 which has become known across

1490

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:14,160

the globe as the phoenix light dr lin's

1491

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:15,920

internationally award-winning phoenix

1492

01:02:19,829 --> 01:02:17,520

lights documentary and best-selling book

1493

01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:19,839

the phoenix lights

1494

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:21,839

discovery that we are not alone are the

1495

01:02:26,789 --> 01:02:24,400

definitive works concerning the most

1496

01:02:28,470 --> 01:02:26,799

important mass ufo sighting in modern

1497

01:02:31,109 --> 01:02:28,480

history i would like to welcome back to

1498

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:31,119

the program our good friend dr lin kitai

1499

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:32,720

lynn how are you tonight

1500

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:34,720

i am just wonderful and thanks so much

1501

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:36,960

for having me i heard your little uh

1502

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,680

ad a few minutes ago about the contact

1503

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:41,839

in the desert i'm excited to be a part

1504

01:02:47,430 --> 01:02:44,240

of that as well in fact i'll be

1505

01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:47,440

speaking on friday the 29th and doing a

1506

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:49,520

workshop and i'll get into more of that

1507

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:50,880

but it's going to be an incredible

1508

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:52,799

weekend it was last year and i look

1509

01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:54,480

forward to seeing you there and lots of

1510

01:02:58,390 --> 01:02:56,640

people listening as well what time are

1511

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:58,400

you speaking friday night we're

1512

01:03:02,950 --> 01:03:00,960

broadcasting again you did this to us

1513

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:02,960

last year too if you remember

1514

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:06,000

we're we're broadcasting 7 to 10 p.m

1515

01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:07,760

i'll be here i'll be there because i'm

1516

01:03:12,069 --> 01:03:09,359

going to be speaking in the morning from

1517

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:12,079

9 to 10 30 and then the afternoon doing

1518

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,079

a workshop really getting into the

1519

01:03:18,950 --> 01:03:16,480

nitty-gritty of um

1520

01:03:21,270 --> 01:03:18,960

how the mass sighting affected the

1521

01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:21,280

people in real time and long term that

1522

01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:23,920

is so fascinating uh in and of itself

1523

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:25,760

and we can talk about that uh tonight if

1524

01:03:29,270 --> 01:03:26,880

you'd like

1525

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:29,280

oh we are we are we have so much to talk

1526

01:03:33,750 --> 01:03:30,640

about too you're so funny before the

1527

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:33,760

show jimmy we got so much to talk about

1528

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:35,599

well we do you know why jimmy because

1529

01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:38,079

there is so much myth and disinformation

1530

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:40,160

out there one of the main reasons i came

1531

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:42,000

forward after seven years of anonymity

1532

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:43,920

was really to set the record straight

1533

01:03:48,549 --> 01:03:46,400

because from day one and and i'm going

1534

01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:48,559

to be actually speaking about that in my

1535

01:03:53,270 --> 01:03:50,000

presentation at the contact in the

1536

01:03:55,750 --> 01:03:53,280

desert um how the media unfolded uh how

1537

01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:55,760

the story unfolded through the media uh

1538

01:03:59,190 --> 01:03:57,200

is fascinating i don't believe in

1539

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:59,200

coincidence anymore because it just so

1540

01:04:02,309 --> 01:04:00,799

happened i had no interest or knowledge

1541

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:02,319

in this topic at all

1542

01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:04,400

and uh both my husband and i he's a

1543

01:04:08,630 --> 01:04:06,799

physician as well had a very close

1544

01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:08,640

sighting to our home two years before

1545

01:04:12,950 --> 01:04:11,039

the mass sighting i got 35 millimeter

1546

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:12,960

pictures didn't know even who to show

1547

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:13,920

them to

1548

01:04:18,150 --> 01:04:16,240

and wondered for two years

1549

01:04:19,990 --> 01:04:18,160

what this advanced technology was right

1550

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:20,000

outside our bedroom window we live

1551

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:22,319

pretty high at mountainside in paradise

1552

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:25,440

valley arizona we overlooked the valley

1553

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:27,119

and and we have a panoramic view of the

1554

01:04:30,710 --> 01:04:29,200

city skyline so we know what helicopters

1555

01:04:32,950 --> 01:04:30,720

and street lights and car lights and so

1556

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:32,960

forth look like and you know just real

1557

01:04:36,950 --> 01:04:35,039

briefly i mean these were orbs these

1558

01:04:40,230 --> 01:04:36,960

were objects that were in a pyramid

1559

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:40,240

formation about 50 75 feet off the

1560

01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:43,680

desert grand very treacherous uh incline

1561

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:46,640

um you know less than 100 yards from our

1562

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:49,280

home and uh you know they were they were

1563

01:04:54,789 --> 01:04:52,240

real and they were there and i saw them

1564

01:04:56,710 --> 01:04:54,799

not only did i take real real close note

1565

01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:56,720

because as you mentioned some of my

1566

01:05:01,430 --> 01:04:59,039

background is video workbook curriculums

1567

01:05:03,109 --> 01:05:01,440

for kids on vital health issues so

1568

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:03,119

immediately i thought i've got to get my

1569

01:05:06,390 --> 01:05:04,880

video camera

1570

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:06,400

but i didn't want to miss anything and

1571

01:05:09,910 --> 01:05:07,680

you'll hear that again i'm sure you've

1572

01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:09,920

heard that jimmy from people who have

1573

01:05:13,510 --> 01:05:11,920

extraordinary experiences they they

1574

01:05:14,870 --> 01:05:13,520

don't want to move they're in awe and

1575

01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:14,880

certainly we heard it from thousands of

1576

01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:17,440

people connected with the mass lading uh

1577

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:20,559

in 97 but try to take everything and

1578

01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:22,640

mentally the size the shape the color

1579

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:24,960

they were about three to six feet each

1580

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:26,960

they were oval shaped like an egg on its

1581

01:05:31,190 --> 01:05:28,960

side they were in a pyramid

1582

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:31,200

array one on top and two closely aligned

1583

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:32,640

underneath and

1584

01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:34,720

i call them an orb

1585

01:05:38,549 --> 01:05:36,720

because the light did not extend outside

1586

01:05:42,789 --> 01:05:38,559

the edge it was self-contained and it

1587

01:05:44,870 --> 01:05:42,799

was a a beautiful mesmerizing um uniform

1588

01:05:46,470 --> 01:05:44,880

amber color throughout it's it's it's

1589

01:05:48,870 --> 01:05:46,480

interesting that worldwide people see

1590

01:05:50,870 --> 01:05:48,880

these phenomena and use the word amber

1591

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,880

for some reason not yellow not orange or

1592

01:05:54,069 --> 01:05:52,720

amber but anyway i thought if i don't

1593

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:54,079

get a picture of this no one's going to

1594

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:56,160

believe it and as i go running to the

1595

01:05:59,990 --> 01:05:58,160

closet to grab the 35 millimeter that i

1596

01:06:02,150 --> 01:06:00,000

had handy for the beautiful sunsets we

1597

01:06:03,670 --> 01:06:02,160

have here my husband calls me back he

1598

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:03,680

says get over here quick one of them is

1599

01:06:07,829 --> 01:06:05,359

disappearing and i'm sharing this with

1600

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:07,839

you because i'm in the audience because

1601
01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,839
i always go back to this closed sighting

1602
01:06:13,990 --> 01:06:11,520
because i saw it right in front of my

1603
01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:14,000
face and the top orb

1604
01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:15,680
without budging

1605
01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:18,160
started to implode i i guess like a

1606
01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:20,000
dimmer switch it's so hard to

1607
01:06:23,190 --> 01:06:21,440
describe it but

1608
01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:23,200
mechanically as if there was an

1609
01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:25,680
intelligence behind it started to get

1610
01:06:31,910 --> 01:06:29,039
smaller and smaller very slowly just

1611
01:06:34,390 --> 01:06:31,920
imploding mechanically until it was a

1612
01:06:36,870 --> 01:06:34,400
diet until it was gone and we didn't see

1613
01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:36,880

it anymore with our eyes but i have to

1614

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:38,720

admit that it felt like it was still

1615

01:06:43,029 --> 01:06:40,880

there where did it go okay

1616

01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:43,039

got in the balcony got a quick picture

1617

01:06:46,630 --> 01:06:45,039

of the two lower orbs and for anyone

1618

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:46,640

that's near a computer if you want to go

1619

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,920

on the phoenix lights network website

1620

01:06:54,870 --> 01:06:51,680

google phoenix lights it's usually first

1621

01:06:58,069 --> 01:06:54,880

or the phoenix lights.net and go to the

1622

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:58,079

photo page um you'll see some topography

1623

01:07:01,990 --> 01:07:00,400

which i'll get to in a second but um

1624

01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:02,000

you'll also see the first picture that i

1625

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:04,480

took were the two bottom orbs and i have

1626
01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:07,280
to admit to me when i got out there um

1627
01:07:11,430 --> 01:07:08,640
first of all

1628
01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:11,440
it was an eerie silence as if time had

1629
01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:14,240
stopped it was just bizarre and didn't

1630
01:07:17,829 --> 01:07:15,599
share this with anyone until after the

1631
01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:17,839
mass sighting two years later but as i

1632
01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:21,440
was intently glaring at these two bottom

1633
01:07:25,029 --> 01:07:24,000
orbs it felt like something was watching

1634
01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:25,039
me

1635
01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:26,880
and going through my mind i was thinking

1636
01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:28,400
who are you what are you do you know

1637
01:07:31,829 --> 01:07:30,480
that i'm here i'd love to meet you and

1638
01:07:34,230 --> 01:07:31,839

the next thing i remember the left

1639

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:34,240

bottom orb started to implode like the

1640

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:36,799

top one had and i quickly shot a picture

1641

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:38,319

of that and that was the only one that

1642

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:40,319

turned out at the time but for me it was

1643

01:07:44,230 --> 01:07:42,480

amazing because not only did it confirm

1644

01:07:46,710 --> 01:07:44,240

that something unusual did happen and it

1645

01:07:48,309 --> 01:07:46,720

was close but i actually caught one of

1646

01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:48,319

them half disappeared and one's still

1647

01:07:51,510 --> 01:07:50,240

there and that picture is also posted on

1648

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:51,520

the photo page

1649

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:53,520

at any rate again i didn't know who to

1650

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:55,680

show it to two years past didn't see

1651
01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:58,319
anything remotely connected with with

1652
01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:59,920
anything that looked anything like this

1653
01:08:03,270 --> 01:08:01,440
until

1654
01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:03,280
two months before the mass lighting this

1655
01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,799
is really significant

1656
01:08:08,150 --> 01:08:06,720
that they you know in good contents i

1657
01:08:11,670 --> 01:08:08,160
couldn't stick in a drawer and

1658
01:08:14,069 --> 01:08:11,680
ultimately after seven years but um i

1659
01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:14,079
actually saw orbs at a distance

1660
01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:16,000
information again the second night of

1661
01:08:19,990 --> 01:08:18,799
which i caught the same

1662
01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:20,000
phenomena

1663
01:08:27,669 --> 01:08:25,679

lights in a row head on turning into a v

1664

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:27,679

that i would also catch during the mass

1665

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:29,839

sighting on video and i have to admit it

1666

01:08:33,349 --> 01:08:31,279

was so unnerving

1667

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:33,359

not having an explanation for what was

1668

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:35,120

outside our window two years before and

1669

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:36,960

it was certainly advanced technology of

1670

01:08:39,669 --> 01:08:38,400

some sort that i didn't know existed

1671

01:08:41,590 --> 01:08:39,679

here on earth

1672

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:41,600

that i called around

1673

01:08:45,669 --> 01:08:43,679

found air traffic controllers at sky

1674

01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:45,679

harbor international airport who saw the

1675

01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:48,000

same thing at the same time and they

1676

01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:50,480

were excited that i actually saw it too

1677

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:51,839

and admitted to me they were very

1678

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:53,920

forthcoming initially that it didn't

1679

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:56,640

show up on radar that this had lights

1680

01:09:01,030 --> 01:08:59,520

had appeared over class b restricted

1681

01:09:02,950 --> 01:09:01,040

airspace this is really important

1682

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:02,960

because there's a 30 mile radius around

1683

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:05,279

the center of the airport that anybody

1684

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,480

that goes into that aerospace

1685

01:09:10,950 --> 01:09:08,400

particularly a thousand feet altitude

1686

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:10,960

diseases were must call into the tower

1687

01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:13,440

and no one did so they looked on radar

1688

01:09:16,709 --> 01:09:15,040

didn't show up on radar they got their

1689

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,719

advan you know very high powered

1690

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,480

binoculars to look

1691

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:20,640

and what they described were six points

1692

01:09:25,749 --> 01:09:22,560

of light totally equidistant from each

1693

01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:25,759

other massive span over a mile wide that

1694

01:09:29,669 --> 01:09:28,239

seemed to be attached to something

1695

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:29,679

but they couldn't quite see what is

1696

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:31,120

attached to

1697

01:09:37,430 --> 01:09:31,839

and

1698

01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:37,440

said that it actually turned as a unit

1699

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,080

against the wind and then elevated

1700

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:42,400

slowly and then moved behind south

1701
01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:44,560
mountain in synchrony so i said so what

1702
01:09:47,110 --> 01:09:45,520
was it

1703
01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:47,120
and one of them says

1704
01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:49,120
beats me this is the air traffic

1705
01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:50,719
controller this is you know like this

1706
01:09:54,709 --> 01:09:52,400
like you know

1707
01:09:56,310 --> 01:09:54,719
you know your professional sky watchers

1708
01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:56,320
and they they ruled out everything jimmy

1709
01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,280
they rolled out every possibility from

1710
01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:01,440
not only flares of course but but from

1711
01:10:07,189 --> 01:10:03,920
blimps and from uh and conventional

1712
01:10:09,270 --> 01:10:07,199
aircraft and even um skydivers with

1713
01:10:11,830 --> 01:10:09,280

lights i mean they ruled everything out

1714

01:10:14,870 --> 01:10:11,840

go ahead and one thing i want to point

1715

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:14,880

out to the listeners that haven't uh

1716

01:10:19,189 --> 01:10:16,719

been to phoenix

1717

01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:19,199

is that sky harbor

1718

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,560

uh the airport is right in the phoenix

1719

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:24,960

is is is one city in between these

1720

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:27,120

mountains like this little va and and

1721

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:30,480

the airport lies right in the middle of

1722

01:10:33,990 --> 01:10:31,760

the city

1723

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:34,000

so if these guys are you know it's not

1724

01:10:38,070 --> 01:10:36,000

20 miles outside of the city like so

1725

01:10:39,030 --> 01:10:38,080

many different airports around the

1726

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:39,040

country

1727

01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:42,400

sky harbor sits right down right there

1728

01:10:45,990 --> 01:10:43,920

man it's it's you know it's a great

1729

01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:46,000

airport to get to too because it's

1730

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:48,159

you're always close by

1731

01:10:51,189 --> 01:10:49,679

right well well another interesting

1732

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:51,199

point jimmy you bring up a really good

1733

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:53,600

point is that just south of the airport

1734

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:56,320

i had mentioned that the this phenomenon

1735

01:10:59,510 --> 01:10:58,480

went behind south mountain it's south

1736

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:59,520

mountain

1737

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:01,440

a few miles back

1738

01:11:04,630 --> 01:11:02,960

there's another mountain range called

1739

01:11:06,070 --> 01:11:04,640

the estrella mountain range and what was

1740

01:11:07,830 --> 01:11:06,080

interesting and this is another little

1741

01:11:09,750 --> 01:11:07,840

coincidence okay

1742

01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:09,760

six months before the mass sighting

1743

01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:12,000

because i this is so intriguing i was

1744

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:13,679

invited to present my substance abuse

1745

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:16,080

prevention education program i i produce

1746

01:11:19,030 --> 01:11:17,679

video workbook curriculums on vital

1747

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:19,040

health issues like aids and teen

1748

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,400

pregnancy and substitute abuse for

1749

01:11:24,950 --> 01:11:22,480

schools worldwide discovery education

1750

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:24,960

distributes them as we speak and i was

1751

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:26,880

invited to the one school that they have

1752

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:29,199

their their sacred ground the hilla bend

1753

01:11:33,510 --> 01:11:31,760

indian reservation is in between

1754

01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:33,520

south mountain and the estrella mountain

1755

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:35,040

range and again if you go on the photo

1756

01:11:40,229 --> 01:11:37,679

page on the phoenix lights.net

1757

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,239

uh website you'll see the topography

1758

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:42,560

there's one little area

1759

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:45,440

right behind the the uh airport actually

1760

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:47,760

where south mountain and the estrellas

1761

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:48,880

intersect

1762

01:11:51,270 --> 01:11:49,760

so

1763

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:51,280

after the mad fighting this was six

1764

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:53,199

months before the mass i think i that i

1765

01:11:56,950 --> 01:11:54,880

presented there and after the math site

1766

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:56,960

and i i noticed and it's you know i

1767

01:12:00,870 --> 01:11:58,560

always say the data speaks for itself

1768

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:00,880

it's it's in the pictures and they're 35

1769

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:03,199

millimeter it's in the negatives um

1770

01:12:07,830 --> 01:12:05,440

these phenomena seem to be popping up

1771

01:12:09,910 --> 01:12:07,840

right in that area so i called them up

1772

01:12:12,630 --> 01:12:09,920

and i said did anybody happen to see

1773

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:12,640

strange lights on march 13th and they

1774

01:12:15,990 --> 01:12:14,640

started to giggle and i said is that

1775

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:16,000

funny and they said are you kidding

1776

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:17,120

we've been looking up at them for

1777

01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:19,679

centuries we call them sky beings light

1778

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:21,520

beings sky

1779

01:12:26,229 --> 01:12:23,360

um which is really interesting because i

1780

01:12:28,229 --> 01:12:26,239

had no clue about that either and here i

1781

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:28,239

when i really started looking into that

1782

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:30,800

aspect which is very intriguing uh

1783

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:33,600

indigenous groups worldwide not only

1784

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:35,120

accept the fact that there are other

1785

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:38,320

intelligences out there but native

1786

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:40,640

americans particularly the hopi and

1787

01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:43,600

others had protocols to actually invite

1788

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:45,280

these phenomena in

1789

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:47,120

some believe that their ancestors that

1790

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:48,880

are coming to give them

1791

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:51,280

comfort and uh motivation and

1792

01:12:54,870 --> 01:12:53,520

inspiration and and i have to say the

1793

01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:54,880

bottom line is i've certainly been

1794

01:12:58,630 --> 01:12:56,480

inspired to do what i'm doing for

1795

01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:58,640

whatever reason but um i found that

1796

01:13:02,390 --> 01:13:00,239

really intriguing in the australia

1797

01:13:03,750 --> 01:13:02,400

actually got its name because these

1798

01:13:05,990 --> 01:13:03,760

phenomena have been happening for

1799

01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:06,000

centuries and there's petroglyphs right

1800

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:07,360

on the mountains there and south

1801

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:08,480

mountain and the australians that are

1802

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:12,000

exactly somebody found exactly like what

1803

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:14,159

my husband and i saw these these uh

1804

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,320

triangle formations of three lights i

1805

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,640

mean it's so fascinating and they also

1806

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:20,640

believe that there's a gate gateway or

1807

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:21,600

portal

1808

01:13:26,149 --> 01:13:23,920

in that area gateway to the stars the

1809

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:26,159

estrella mountains so that's intriguing

1810

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:27,600

in and of itself and we can get into

1811

01:13:31,910 --> 01:13:29,440

that more if you'd like later but you

1812

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:31,920

know getting to the mass sighting um if

1813

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:34,400

people don't know about it weeks tests

1814

01:13:38,229 --> 01:13:36,560

and i kept seeing these these lights

1815

01:13:40,630 --> 01:13:38,239

information and i kept in contact with

1816

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:40,640

the air traffic controllers by the way

1817

01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:41,679

and

1818

01:13:47,430 --> 01:13:45,840

because i knew nothing about the topic

1819

01:13:50,070 --> 01:13:47,440

didn't know anyone connected to even

1820

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:50,080

show the picture from 95

1821

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:53,040

a friend of a friend because i actually

1822

01:13:55,830 --> 01:13:54,159

got to the point where it was getting

1823

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:55,840

ridiculous i had to find out what these

1824

01:13:59,910 --> 01:13:58,159

things were and i started showing the

1825

01:14:01,990 --> 01:13:59,920

video which does not do it justice

1826
01:14:03,669 --> 01:14:02,000
anybody that sees the video they're much

1827
01:14:05,990 --> 01:14:03,679
smaller they flicker

1828
01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:06,000
they're white but nonetheless the

1829
01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:08,159
informations are very compelling 35

1830
01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:10,000
millimeter is the best way to analyze

1831
01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:11,360
them by the way but i started showing

1832
01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:13,360
the video to my friends and

1833
01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:15,760
finally a friend of a friend had a

1834
01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:18,000
neighbor who had a friend who knew the

1835
01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,239
past president of mufon mutual ufo

1836
01:14:24,790 --> 01:14:22,800
network so i called him up i said i've

1837
01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:24,800
been seeing these lights for weeks he

1838
01:14:28,149 --> 01:14:26,159

had not heard of it but there were other

1839

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:28,159

people actually that were also seeing

1840

01:14:30,550 --> 01:14:29,600

them and photographing them for weeks

1841

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:30,560

before

1842

01:14:34,709 --> 01:14:32,640

and i said i have a picture from 95 that

1843

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:34,719

i know is authentic but i'd love someone

1844

01:14:40,550 --> 01:14:38,239

of credence to take a look at it and he

1845

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:40,560

refers me to a mufon field investigator

1846

01:14:45,270 --> 01:14:42,880

for the following wednesday

1847

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,280

he calls me up tuesday to the stone

1848

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:47,360

because the then state director's mom

1849

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:49,199

had passed on saturday the funeral was

1850

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:51,600

wednesday the only window of opportunity

1851

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:53,840

i had was friday morning at 10 o'clock

1852

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:56,640

he said fine well unbeknownst to me

1853

01:15:00,709 --> 01:14:58,960

thursday night i see the same thing that

1854

01:15:03,510 --> 01:15:00,719

i had been seeing for weeks

1855

01:15:05,669 --> 01:15:03,520

and actually captured video of the three

1856

01:15:07,510 --> 01:15:05,679

endpoints the same exact phenomena in

1857

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:07,520

the same exact location as two months

1858

01:15:11,669 --> 01:15:08,800

before

1859

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:11,679

and i knock on his door and he opens the

1860

01:15:15,510 --> 01:15:13,760

door and i have video in hand and he

1861

01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:15,520

says to me did you see the man sighting

1862

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:16,640

last night

1863

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:19,440

and i said excuse me i saw something

1864

01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:21,280

similar to two months ago he said no no

1865

01:15:26,550 --> 01:15:23,600

no hundreds if not thousands of people

1866

01:15:28,070 --> 01:15:26,560

uh were looking up skyward for a glimpse

1867

01:15:30,229 --> 01:15:28,080

of the hail bob comet which was very

1868

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,239

clear in the northwest sky when they

1869

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:32,800

also put a glimpse of a mile to two mile

1870

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:35,120

wide either these orbs

1871

01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,120

like the air traffic controllers

1872

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:39,120

mentioned that seem to be attached to

1873

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:40,960

something around a force field holding

1874

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:44,320

them in rock solid equidistant array or

1875

01:15:48,830 --> 01:15:46,480

craft and that's the other thing i have

1876

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:48,840

to tell you jimmy there is so much

1877

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:50,800

misinformation out there whoever's

1878

01:15:54,709 --> 01:15:52,080

listening if you heard that there was

1879

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,719

one or two events and um

1880

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:56,880

you know we'll get to the flare thing um

1881

01:16:01,110 --> 01:15:59,280

there were many many events okay and

1882

01:16:02,950 --> 01:16:01,120

we're talking for many hours not just

1883

01:16:05,830 --> 01:16:02,960

one or two hours certainly the bulk of

1884

01:16:07,669 --> 01:16:05,840

people calling into luke air force base

1885

01:16:09,350 --> 01:16:07,679

who denied that anybody called there but

1886

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:09,360

a lot of people got the number from the

1887

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:10,960

national europa reporting center from

1888

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:14,159

calling luke as well as yeah really and

1889

01:16:18,950 --> 01:16:16,640

no it's amazing when you really

1890

01:16:20,550 --> 01:16:18,960

you know look at the facts and not you

1891

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:20,560

know phoenix police said they didn't get

1892

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:22,960

any calls and we actually have a 911

1893

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:24,880

police operator who retired a couple

1894

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:27,040

years ago and she you know came to me

1895

01:16:29,990 --> 01:16:28,719

after a presentation and said you know i

1896

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:30,000

heard they said they only got a few

1897

01:16:33,030 --> 01:16:31,520

calls well i was there that night and

1898

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:33,040

they got hundreds of calls and she's

1899

01:16:38,709 --> 01:16:36,080

fabulous she's in the documentary um

1900

01:16:40,470 --> 01:16:38,719

but anyway uh that night thousands of

1901

01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:40,480

people were watching as

1902

01:16:43,669 --> 01:16:41,280

these

1903

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:43,679

mile to two mile wide craft starting at

1904

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:46,159

three pm in the afternoon okay we have

1905

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:48,400

daylight sightings here in arizona

1906

01:16:54,149 --> 01:16:51,520

5 30 there's reports by native americans

1907

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:54,159

in new mexico seven o'clock hour people

1908

01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:56,000

were seeing the same phenomenon in

1909

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:58,719

california and there was actually

1910

01:17:02,709 --> 01:16:59,920

a um

1911

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:02,719

a plane that was leaving from phoenix to

1912

01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:05,280

california and about 11 o'clock they

1913

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:06,400

were over

1914

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:09,280

vegas and one of these crafts covered

1915

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,880

vegas and there were eight or nine

1916

01:17:15,270 --> 01:17:12,800

different crafts okay

1917

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:15,280

there's a 12-year compilation

1918

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:17,040

from the national ufo reporting center

1919

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:19,280

thousands of reports to the national ufo

1920

01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:21,520

reporting center in seattle to village

1921

01:17:26,390 --> 01:17:23,199

labs which is the clearinghouse here at

1922

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:26,400

computer lab as well as uh councilwoman

1923

01:17:30,310 --> 01:17:28,159

frances barwood she was vice mayor at

1924

01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:30,320

the time and she was the only elected

1925

01:17:36,550 --> 01:17:33,760

official that innocently in may asked

1926

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:36,560

for an investigation um and she got

1927

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:38,719

plastered by the media well i felt that

1928

01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:41,199

i felt so bad for her

1929

01:17:46,310 --> 01:17:44,480

i i did i felt so bad she she was

1930

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:46,320

concerned you could see it on her face

1931

01:17:50,070 --> 01:17:47,840

every single day

1932

01:17:52,470 --> 01:17:50,080

and i've i just felt so bad she stuck

1933

01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:52,480

her absolutely she got thousands of you

1934

01:17:56,870 --> 01:17:54,159

know a thousand calls and she called

1935

01:17:59,110 --> 01:17:56,880

back most everybody in fact i you know i

1936

01:18:02,149 --> 01:17:59,120

finally found felt brave enough once she

1937

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:02,159

did uh ask for you know an investigation

1938

01:18:05,750 --> 01:18:04,080

to call her and tell her that i had you

1939

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:05,760

know additional information i mean that

1940

01:18:10,870 --> 01:18:08,239

was crucial to the investigation for her

1941

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:10,880

to even know that um but also arizona

1942

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:13,760

mufon they they got many many reports

1943

01:18:18,149 --> 01:18:16,080

and there was a 12-year compilation by

1944

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:18,159

michael tanner who is no longer with us

1945

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:21,199

unfortunately and uh bill hamilton and

1946

01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:24,480

um they found if two or more people saw

1947

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:27,440

the same craft uh that they put it into

1948

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:29,840

the to the study and here there are

1949

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:31,760

eight or nine different craft that

1950

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:34,159

people saw okay mile wide craft now

1951

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,080

whether it was one craft that could

1952

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:38,400

morph into looking different or the

1953

01:18:43,030 --> 01:18:40,080

perspective from where the person was

1954

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:43,040

standing right or a parade and i have to

1955

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:45,120

say jimmy that's what the investigators

1956

01:18:49,270 --> 01:18:47,600

say for 12 years of studying this data

1957

01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:49,280

finally concluded that there was a

1958

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:51,440

parade throughout the state because if

1959

01:18:54,950 --> 01:18:52,960

you really look at the data there were

1960

01:18:57,189 --> 01:18:54,960

many things happening at the same time

1961

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:57,199

and i mentioned the vegas they saw one

1962

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,360

of these craft cover vegas and they

1963

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:01,120

actually called the radar to see if they

1964

01:19:05,430 --> 01:19:03,760

were getting anything and another pilot

1965

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:05,440

commercial pilot we're talking big

1966

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:08,080

commercial airlines uh called in because

1967

01:19:11,669 --> 01:19:09,679

it was right near him and he was like

1968

01:19:13,669 --> 01:19:11,679

all frantic and then suddenly there was

1969

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:13,679

a very authoritative voice that came on

1970

01:19:18,390 --> 01:19:16,239

and this was about 11 11 30 and i um

1971

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:18,400

came on the the speaker and kind of

1972

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:20,400

freaked out the pilots and said you know

1973

01:19:24,310 --> 01:19:22,080

what are you seeing and gonna get me

1974

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:24,320

into details and so they kind of backed

1975

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,679

off and said well we don't see it

1976

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,360

anymore to kind of freak them out that

1977

01:19:32,229 --> 01:19:29,199

there was you know some strange voice on

1978

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:32,239

the on the radar and um speaker and then

1979

01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:35,280

as they're approaching uh california

1980

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:37,679

about in the 11 o'clock hour

1981

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:39,679

all of a sudden they were 30 000 feet

1982

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:42,080

all of a sudden very close to them like

1983

01:19:47,030 --> 01:19:45,040

less than a mile they see a giant flare

1984

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:47,040

okay out of nowhere

1985

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:50,640

and suddenly moments later a military

1986

01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:52,560

jet on the other side

1987

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:54,640

going in the opposite direction goes

1988

01:19:58,470 --> 01:19:56,320

past them like with his passing with

1989

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:58,480

afterburners on the in fact the pilot

1990

01:20:01,910 --> 01:20:00,239

said she jumped out of her

1991

01:20:04,870 --> 01:20:01,920

out of her seat i have the whole detail

1992

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:04,880

in my in my book but at any rate um it

1993

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:06,719

freaked the pilots out i mean they they

1994

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:09,040

felt that somebody was trying to

1995

01:20:13,350 --> 01:20:11,679

you know shut them up or or freak them

1996

01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:13,360

out which they did but at any rate there

1997

01:20:18,870 --> 01:20:14,640

was also

1998

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:18,880

a call at 3 am the next morning from an

1999

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:21,360

alleged crewmen and very detailed and

2000

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:22,719

and recorded and that's in our

2001

01:20:27,590 --> 01:20:24,239

documentary as well

2002

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:27,600

um recorded uh

2003

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:28,400

the

2004

01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:34,400

centers uh peter davenport that about 8

2005

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:37,120

30 one of these craft was hovering right

2006

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,040

in the center of phoenix 7th avenue and

2007

01:20:44,310 --> 01:20:41,520

indian school and two military jets were

2008

01:20:47,110 --> 01:20:44,320

sent out to intercept or get gun cameras

2009

01:20:49,430 --> 01:20:47,120

so much i heard that they did get um and

2010

01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:49,440

as they approached

2011

01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:51,760

the lights started to dim and as they

2012

01:20:56,630 --> 01:20:53,920

got a little closer less than a mile

2013

01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:56,640

away the whole thing just disappeared

2014

01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:58,400

and the crewman said that he was one of

2015

01:21:02,149 --> 01:21:00,080

the people to help one of the pilots out

2016

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:02,159

of his craft because he was so shaken up

2017

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:04,880

by it and that luke was

2018

01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:07,280

was on lockdown after that so they knew

2019

01:21:11,669 --> 01:21:09,360

that something was going on now this

2020

01:21:13,750 --> 01:21:11,679

continued now the bulk of of reports as

2021

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:13,760

i mentioned earlier came between eight

2022

01:21:17,510 --> 01:21:15,679

and ten o'clock that's why people kind

2023

01:21:19,110 --> 01:21:17,520

of focus on that because most people

2024

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:19,120

were outside then and and people were

2025

01:21:22,790 --> 01:21:20,320

playing golf people were playing

2026

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:22,800

baseball whatever and going to the mall

2027

01:21:27,669 --> 01:21:24,880

lots of kids saw it and we'll talk about

2028

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:27,679

their reaction uh in a few minutes but

2029

01:21:32,709 --> 01:21:30,719

at any rate um but the sightings

2030

01:21:35,110 --> 01:21:32,719

continue all night

2031

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,120

until 5 30 next morning wait listen to

2032

01:21:39,830 --> 01:21:37,679

this 5 30 next morning there was a crew

2033

01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:39,840

from boeing a boeing crew that came into

2034

01:21:43,830 --> 01:21:42,080

work and one of the crafts was hovering

2035

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:43,840

right over their tarmac so this was

2036

01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:46,400

happening for many many hours and many

2037

01:21:50,550 --> 01:21:47,840

many things were happening at the same

2038

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:50,560

time at different locations so yeah that

2039

01:21:55,669 --> 01:21:52,880

that was my question so vegas and

2040

01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:55,679

california everything was thursday march

2041

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:58,239

13th and going into the wee hours of the

2042

01:22:02,470 --> 01:22:00,639

morning of the 14th right

2043

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:02,480

right and but let's not forget that this

2044

01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:04,880

is happening weeks before in fact steve

2045

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:07,440

blonder who was seeing them as well and

2046

01:22:11,750 --> 01:22:09,360

documenting him on film as well and in a

2047

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:11,760

whole nother area of the city

2048

01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:15,520

paul's mufon up to his uh balcony

2049

01:22:18,790 --> 01:22:17,440

the night of march 13th because he was

2050

01:22:20,950 --> 01:22:18,800

so intrigued by these and wanted to know

2051

01:22:23,830 --> 01:22:20,960

what they were these strange lights and

2052

01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:23,840

formations that they happen to be there

2053

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:26,639

at that moment when an arrowhead of five

2054

01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:28,800

lights and and again all you have to do

2055

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:31,360

is look at the data it speaks for itself

2056

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:33,280

those lights are either attached to

2057

01:22:37,830 --> 01:22:34,320

something

2058

01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:37,840

or if they're rock-solid information or

2059

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,639

there's a force field in between and he

2060

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:42,960

got amazing footage but but this is how

2061

01:22:47,430 --> 01:22:45,679

ironic it was because here i walk in

2062

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:47,440

with video in hand

2063

01:22:51,510 --> 01:22:49,520

the very next morning

2064

01:22:53,430 --> 01:22:51,520

and just by chance because i had

2065

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:53,440

postponed a meeting from wednesday to

2066

01:22:57,830 --> 01:22:56,400

friday and you know the mufon

2067

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:57,840

investigator said did you see the mass

2068

01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:59,520

sighting last night and i told him i saw

2069

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:01,360

something similar to two months before

2070

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:03,120

and he said no no you know thousands of

2071

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:06,400

people saw this and nbc was coming

2072

01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:08,400

to interview him in a half an hour well

2073

01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:10,000

i used to do health reporting i started

2074

01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:11,679

an nbc in philadelphia with jessica

2075

01:23:15,669 --> 01:23:13,920

savage if you remember the name yeah and

2076

01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:15,679

yeah and a syndication grew from that

2077

01:23:19,590 --> 01:23:17,679

when we moved here in 1980 this

2078

01:23:21,350 --> 01:23:19,600

indication was already showing at cbs

2079

01:23:24,390 --> 01:23:21,360

here and then i started doing health

2080

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:24,400

tips in the early 80s at nbc here so as

2081

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:26,560

soon as he said that i said whoa i said

2082

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:28,239

i'm out of here i said i don't know what

2083

01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:29,920

we're dealing with if it's a hoax or

2084

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:31,600

military or whatever

2085

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:33,440

but you know what it's not about me and

2086

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:34,960

it's never been about me jimmy it's

2087

01:23:39,189 --> 01:23:37,040

about the data and i said you know what

2088

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:39,199

take a copy of the video i'd love people

2089

01:23:43,430 --> 01:23:40,880

to see what we saw i don't know what it

2090

01:23:45,669 --> 01:23:43,440

is but you know take it and show it to

2091

01:23:48,629 --> 01:23:45,679

whoever uh and i'm out of here and i

2092

01:23:50,709 --> 01:23:48,639

left by 4 30 that next day

2093

01:23:51,910 --> 01:23:50,719

and that that was the day after the mass

2094

01:23:54,550 --> 01:23:51,920

sighting

2095

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:54,560

the first news that came on my video was

2096

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:56,960

plastered on every news station it was

2097

01:24:01,590 --> 01:23:58,719

like it was exciting

2098

01:24:04,070 --> 01:24:01,600

i told you what happened to me uh i was

2099

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:04,080

in phoenix that week i had just gotten

2100

01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:05,120

home

2101

01:24:09,910 --> 01:24:07,520

uh that friday night i come into my

2102

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:09,920

apartment my condo here in in sherman

2103

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:13,600

oaks i come in i put my luggage down and

2104

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:15,120

you know it's i don't know maybe nine

2105

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:17,440

o'clock 10 o'clock at night and i turn

2106

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:18,800

on my tv

2107

01:24:21,990 --> 01:24:20,960

and the news is on

2108

01:24:31,430 --> 01:24:22,000

and

2109

01:24:34,470 --> 01:24:31,440

last night in phoenix you know a ufo

2110

01:24:37,510 --> 01:24:34,480

and and i'm watching and and i was i was

2111

01:24:40,390 --> 01:24:37,520

in phoenix monday through friday

2112

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:40,400

and i don't know how i missed it the

2113

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:43,280

entire city saw it but me and the people

2114

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:45,360

that i were with uh

2115

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:47,360

we just we were

2116

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:49,040

not in a position we were you know

2117

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:51,120

either inside at a restaurant

2118

01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:54,080

or or inside a studio what have you but

2119

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:55,600

the most exciting thing that could have

2120

01:24:59,669 --> 01:24:57,199

ever happened in my lifetime was going

2121

01:25:01,030 --> 01:24:59,679

on right outside and i missed it and you

2122

01:25:03,350 --> 01:25:01,040

were you were here you must have felt

2123

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:03,360

the energy

2124

01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:06,719

i i can't i can't relay enough how upset

2125

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:07,840

i was

2126

01:25:11,270 --> 01:25:09,520

a lot of people were they didn't see it

2127

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:11,280

they still you know the people that did

2128

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:12,560

though that's that was really

2129

01:25:15,830 --> 01:25:14,320

significant too because

2130

01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:15,840

you know it it

2131

01:25:21,030 --> 01:25:19,040

it's something that was so profound and

2132

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:21,040

so amazing and we're talking you know

2133

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:23,199

throughout the state and beyond and you

2134

01:25:27,590 --> 01:25:25,600

know when you talk about um you know

2135

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:27,600

real time and long term how it affected

2136

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:28,800

people which i want to get into in my

2137

01:25:33,750 --> 01:25:31,520

workshop with the contact in the desert

2138

01:25:36,790 --> 01:25:33,760

um you know kids were usually the first

2139

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:36,800

ones to see it and we're so inundated in

2140

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:38,880

the media with breakthrough threat and

2141

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:41,840

harm harm that you know dr gary schwartz

2142

01:25:45,990 --> 01:25:44,080

who's the head of consciousness uh

2143

01:25:47,830 --> 01:25:46,000

department content studies department at

2144

01:25:50,310 --> 01:25:47,840

the university of arizona made a very

2145

01:25:51,910 --> 01:25:50,320

poignant statement in the documentary by

2146

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:51,920

saying that you know if you're fearful

2147

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:53,199

of something how do you think you're

2148

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:55,600

going to react when you see it so you

2149

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:57,679

know kids it's because independence day

2150

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:00,239

movie was very popular six months before

2151
01:26:04,629 --> 01:26:02,239
the mass sighting and when they were

2152
01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,639
seeing this mile wide v come towards

2153
01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,159
them they were jumping up and down

2154
01:26:10,070 --> 01:26:08,400
independence day independence day but as

2155
01:26:12,390 --> 01:26:10,080
it got closer

2156
01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:12,400
a calmness came over everyone adults as

2157
01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:15,679
well as children a connectedness to the

2158
01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:19,600
phenomena so amazing in real time it

2159
01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:22,480
changed people in real time and as it

2160
01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:24,400
passed over and we're talking very low

2161
01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:26,159
altitude some some people said they

2162
01:26:30,470 --> 01:26:27,360
could have thrown a rock out it was

2163
01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:30,480

rooftop level and totally silent that's

2164

01:26:33,990 --> 01:26:32,080

the other thing i have to tell you but

2165

01:26:35,350 --> 01:26:34,000

after after it passed uh you know the

2166

01:26:37,590 --> 01:26:35,360

kids wanted to run after it i mean it

2167

01:26:40,070 --> 01:26:37,600

was amazing in real time and also the

2168

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:40,080

technology that's another thing it's 18

2169

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,719

years jimmy 18 years since that happened

2170

01:26:47,270 --> 01:26:44,880

we haven't seen anything even close to

2171

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:47,280

this technology because not only was it

2172

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:49,600

a mile to two mile wide and very

2173

01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:50,480

credible

2174

01:26:54,709 --> 01:26:52,239

reports

2175

01:26:56,229 --> 01:26:54,719

that extended on both sides of the

2176
01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:56,239
highway as people were coming up the

2177
01:27:01,750 --> 01:26:59,360
highway to phoenix from tucson but

2178
01:27:04,149 --> 01:27:01,760
it was totally silent some people saw it

2179
01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:04,159
take off at blink speed some people saw

2180
01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:05,440
it disappear like that like what

2181
01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:07,120
happened in the middle of phoenix when

2182
01:27:11,590 --> 01:27:09,600
the military approached it other people

2183
01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:11,600
saw these orbs

2184
01:27:16,950 --> 01:27:14,400
detach from the main object go out into

2185
01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:16,960
the environment and then re-dock with it

2186
01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:18,880
i mean we're talking incredible

2187
01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,120
technology we haven't seen anything that

2188
01:27:25,430 --> 01:27:23,040

comes close to that have we

2189

01:27:26,910 --> 01:27:25,440

no and what about

2190

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:26,920

before

2191

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:32,400

lights uh

2192

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:34,400

i want to use a word there uh it's a

2193

01:27:37,430 --> 01:27:36,000

sighting incident what have you

2194

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:37,440

experience

2195

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:40,560

uh anything uh what was your life like

2196

01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:43,280

before that were you just an uh if there

2197

01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:46,320

was such a thing a normal doctor

2198

01:27:49,830 --> 01:27:48,719

yeah i was so busy i have to tell you

2199

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:49,840

between

2200

01:27:53,830 --> 01:27:52,320

my my health reporting and i had a

2201

01:27:55,750 --> 01:27:53,840

company health education learning

2202

01:27:57,669 --> 01:27:55,760

programs help incorporate it to produce

2203

01:28:00,070 --> 01:27:57,679

these video and workbook curriculums on

2204

01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:00,080

vital health issues and bringing up two

2205

01:28:04,709 --> 01:28:02,159

sons to be productive caring adults

2206

01:28:06,310 --> 01:28:04,719

which they are and uh you know i was

2207

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,320

pretty busy i had no interest or

2208

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:08,480

knowledge of this topic at all just

2209

01:28:12,550 --> 01:28:10,560

stayed away from it didn't you know it

2210

01:28:14,149 --> 01:28:12,560

really didn't appeal to me but i have to

2211

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:14,159

tell you once you see something and

2212

01:28:19,030 --> 01:28:16,000

people know that that are listening out

2213

01:28:21,990 --> 01:28:19,040

there most most anomalies i have to say

2214

01:28:24,709 --> 01:28:22,000

this most anomalies can be explained

2215

01:28:26,790 --> 01:28:24,719

only a small percentage cannot but just

2216

01:28:28,709 --> 01:28:26,800

because we don't have the technology yet

2217

01:28:31,189 --> 01:28:28,719

to definitively define what these things

2218

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:31,199

are it doesn't mean they're not real we

2219

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:33,360

may just be looking on the an dial for

2220

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,760

an fm frequency and people ask me all

2221

01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:37,440

the time well what were they you know

2222

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:39,920

what i don't know to this day i have no

2223

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:42,239

idea what they were all i know is that

2224

01:28:47,110 --> 01:28:44,800

they were and and they are and it's time

2225

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:47,120

we get this topic out in the open

2226

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:49,600

we address it we accept it and we study

2227

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:52,239

it so we can move forward and not only

2228

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,400

find out who's driving these things but

2229

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:56,480

move forward in our own evolution you

2230

01:29:02,070 --> 01:28:58,960

know we're right on the precipice now of

2231

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:02,080

of of going to the next step to realize

2232

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:03,840

that we're not alone in the universe i

2233

01:29:07,110 --> 01:29:04,800

mean if you just look at the whole

2234

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:07,120

picture now with we've come a long way

2235

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:09,199

by the way in ten years since i came

2236

01:29:13,750 --> 01:29:12,000

forward in 2004 the accepted and the

2237

01:29:15,669 --> 01:29:13,760

official uh

2238

01:29:17,669 --> 01:29:15,679

except for the witnesses of course um

2239

01:29:19,030 --> 01:29:17,679

explanation of the phoenix lights was

2240

01:29:20,709 --> 01:29:19,040

that they were merely military

2241

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:20,719

illumination flares and i'll get to how

2242

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:22,080

that transpired because that's a really

2243

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:24,719

interesting story in and of itself and

2244

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:27,280

now worldwide it's not only my work but

2245

01:29:31,750 --> 01:29:28,880

certainly incredible people coming

2246

01:29:34,229 --> 01:29:31,760

forward and we'll talk about that too um

2247

01:29:36,870 --> 01:29:34,239

they have really gotten the information

2248

01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:36,880

out there and social media as well that

2249

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:39,280

now people worldwide you just you you go

2250

01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:41,280

on youtube and you put in phoenix lights

2251

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:42,880

there's people all over the world that

2252

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:44,960

look up to the sky and see similar

2253

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:47,120

phenomena these orbs information or the

2254

01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:50,320

mile white or triangle craft and they

2255

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:52,000

point and say well there's the phoenix

2256

01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:54,000

lights well that's pretty cool that's

2257

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:56,800

pretty cool it's the the the um raising

2258

01:29:59,830 --> 01:29:59,040

of awareness and and getting this out

2259

01:30:01,990 --> 01:29:59,840

there

2260

01:30:04,550 --> 01:30:02,000

and certainly social media has helped

2261

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,560

has been amazing but getting back to how

2262

01:30:09,110 --> 01:30:06,560

the story unfolded which is really

2263

01:30:11,270 --> 01:30:09,120

interesting in and of itself because

2264

01:30:12,629 --> 01:30:11,280

after the initial

2265

01:30:14,950 --> 01:30:12,639

hoopla

2266

01:30:17,830 --> 01:30:14,960

there was nothing there was no

2267

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:17,840

investigation there was no explanation

2268

01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:19,760

in fact people went to the middle i did

2269

01:30:23,270 --> 01:30:21,360

i called the military i mean they were

2270

01:30:26,470 --> 01:30:23,280

just as curious as we were there was

2271

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,480

there was nothing nothing and

2272

01:30:31,030 --> 01:30:29,040

it wasn't until

2273

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:31,040

june 18

2274

01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:35,040

1997 a front page usa today article

2275

01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:36,080

came out

2276

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:37,920

for the first time there was no social

2277

01:30:41,510 --> 01:30:39,520

media then either the internet was

2278

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:41,520

really in its infancy

2279

01:30:47,590 --> 01:30:44,960

but overnight i'm talking overnight it

2280

01:30:49,510 --> 01:30:47,600

was on every news station peter jennings

2281

01:30:51,270 --> 01:30:49,520

dan rather and i'm going to be showing

2282

01:30:52,390 --> 01:30:51,280

uh some of the some of the things that i

2283

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:52,400

kept track of everything because my

2284

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:54,639

video was in it

2285

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:57,360

i was there by vhs you know machine gun

2286

01:31:01,750 --> 01:30:59,679

getting everything i could um so some of

2287

01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:01,760

this stuff nobody seen and except the

2288

01:31:06,149 --> 01:31:03,920

people that saw it initially but but at

2289

01:31:09,830 --> 01:31:06,159

any rate um it's fascinating what

2290

01:31:11,990 --> 01:31:09,840

happened because uh after nothing

2291

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:12,000

later that morning the very next day

2292

01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:16,080

june 19th former governor feisting

2293

01:31:19,590 --> 01:31:17,920

announces that he's calling an

2294

01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:19,600

unscheduled press conference that

2295

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:22,639

afternoon to reveal the culprit of the

2296

01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:25,040

lights over phoenix okay

2297

01:31:29,590 --> 01:31:27,520

and people took it really seriously

2298

01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:29,600

and there was media there there were

2299

01:31:34,709 --> 01:31:32,080

witnesses there and he comes marching

2300

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:34,719

out one of his aides with a giant alien

2301

01:31:40,070 --> 01:31:36,719

head costume have you seen that oh yeah

2302

01:31:41,430 --> 01:31:40,080

we all have yeah yeah and made a mockery

2303

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:41,440

of the whole thing and i have to say

2304

01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:44,400

that um i even had one of the people

2305

01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:46,560

that was guarding him and that came up

2306

01:31:50,550 --> 01:31:48,560

to me last year we have an event which

2307

01:31:52,629 --> 01:31:50,560

was sold out again this year um every

2308

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:52,639

year uh showing the documentary and we

2309

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:54,480

have speakers we just had travis walton

2310

01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:56,480

and arizona rangers who are amazing

2311

01:31:59,910 --> 01:31:57,760

they're law enforcement that are

2312

01:32:02,229 --> 01:31:59,920

actually taking this seriously and

2313

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:02,239

investigating these phenomena in the

2314

01:32:09,270 --> 01:32:06,239

navajo nation but anyway um you know

2315

01:32:12,070 --> 01:32:09,280

it's it's amazing how we've come full

2316

01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:12,080

circle and and we just had the uh the

2317

01:32:17,830 --> 01:32:15,440

event um going back to uh

2318

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:17,840

um you know this what what happened with

2319

01:32:20,229 --> 01:32:19,280

the with the uh

2320

01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:20,239

uh

2321

01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:23,840

governor is that a month later

2322

01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:25,520

and i called the military again and they

2323

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:27,679

weren't given any information and they

2324

01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:29,120

didn't know they really denied some of

2325

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,280

the conversations in my book i get a

2326

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:34,080

call from the head of pr

2327

01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:36,639

at the air national guard now this was

2328

01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:39,040

july 24th

2329

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:41,360

and she says um because i have to tell

2330

01:32:45,030 --> 01:32:43,280

you we were inundated by the way

2331

01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:45,040

by media from all over the world and

2332

01:32:49,590 --> 01:32:46,960

once they started talking to them to the

2333

01:32:51,350 --> 01:32:49,600

witnesses their stories were so detailed

2334

01:32:53,189 --> 01:32:51,360

and so heartfelt that they too were

2335

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:53,199

pushing for an investigation why isn't

2336

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:54,880

there an investigation why isn't there

2337

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:56,239

an explanation

2338

01:33:01,110 --> 01:32:59,280

anyway um i get a call from um the head

2339

01:33:02,709 --> 01:33:01,120

of pr at air national guard and she says

2340

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,719

dr lynn i think we know what those

2341

01:33:06,550 --> 01:33:04,639

lights were back in march and i was

2342

01:33:09,189 --> 01:33:06,560

really thrilled because i was looking

2343

01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:09,199

for any logical explanation and i said

2344

01:33:12,870 --> 01:33:11,280

you do and she says do you believe in

2345

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:12,880

all these months

2346

01:33:16,470 --> 01:33:14,560

and we're talking from march to the end

2347

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:16,480

of july yeah five months

2348

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:18,639

right that nobody ever looked at the log

2349

01:33:23,590 --> 01:33:20,960

for visiting air national guard and the

2350

01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:23,600

maryland air national guard was sending

2351
01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:26,159
off flares and operation snowbird which

2352
01:33:31,030 --> 01:33:28,480
i later found out meant in military

2353
01:33:31,830 --> 01:33:31,040
terms diversionary tactical maneuvers

2354
01:33:33,189 --> 01:33:31,840
okay

2355
01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:33,199
there's been a diversion ever since

2356
01:33:36,310 --> 01:33:34,480
whether they did it or not because we

2357
01:33:39,189 --> 01:33:36,320
don't have one person that describes

2358
01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:39,199
flares okay and she says that must be

2359
01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:41,280
what some people saw that's exactly what

2360
01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:44,000
she said and i said well wait a minute

2361
01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:45,280
when were they in town one was the

2362
01:33:49,030 --> 01:33:46,800
maryland international garden town she

2363
01:33:50,950 --> 01:33:49,040

says march 1st to the 15th

2364

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:50,960

i said were they in town in january she

2365

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:53,440

says oh no i said are you sure she said

2366

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,400

absolutely not i said well i have

2367

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,639

photographs 35 millimeter photographs of

2368

01:34:04,310 --> 01:34:00,639

the same exact phenomena in the same

2369

01:34:05,590 --> 01:34:04,320

exact location as march 13th confirmed

2370

01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:05,600

the next morning by air traffic

2371

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:07,600

controllers in january and the morning

2372

01:34:11,590 --> 01:34:09,679

after the mass sighting is hovering over

2373

01:34:13,510 --> 01:34:11,600

class b restricted airspace a thousand

2374

01:34:15,030 --> 01:34:13,520

feet altitude and she says you never

2375

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:15,040

told me that

2376
01:34:18,550 --> 01:34:17,120
and then i said besides you're trying to

2377
01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:18,560
tell me i try to educate myself on

2378
01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:20,639
anything logical including flares you're

2379
01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:22,880
trying to tell me that um

2380
01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:25,199
military illumination flares that drift

2381
01:34:28,709 --> 01:34:27,280
and drop with the wind on parachutes

2382
01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:28,719
have huge smoke trails that are

2383
01:34:33,110 --> 01:34:31,199
illuminated by the flare itself

2384
01:34:35,830 --> 01:34:33,120
and are supposed to illuminate the area

2385
01:34:38,070 --> 01:34:35,840
around it which nobody described

2386
01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:38,080
traverse the entire state in a

2387
01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:41,199
rock-solid equidistantly spaced v

2388
01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:44,960

formation for hours and she says i have

2389

01:34:50,390 --> 01:34:46,639

a call coming in i'll get back to you

2390

01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:53,590

but anyway 15 years yeah 15 18 years

2391

01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:54,560

later

2392

01:34:59,350 --> 01:34:57,280

well wait a minute so so then um you

2393

01:35:01,350 --> 01:34:59,360

know that that whole thing kind of put a

2394

01:35:02,629 --> 01:35:01,360

lid on things they had to come up with

2395

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:02,639

you know i try to figure out why did

2396

01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:03,920

they come up with this because it was

2397

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:05,440

just so ridiculous i mean they're

2398

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,880

they're obviously wearing flares people

2399

01:35:10,470 --> 01:35:08,320

were seeing craft right above their

2400

01:35:13,590 --> 01:35:10,480

heads people were describing looking

2401

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:13,600

into these giant wells of uh spinning

2402

01:35:17,110 --> 01:35:14,400

energy

2403

01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:17,120

and just unbelievable descriptions but

2404

01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:19,920

any rate um but still being a healthy

2405

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:23,600

skeptic um open to you know any logical

2406

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:26,320

explanation if i see it in the meantime

2407

01:35:32,390 --> 01:35:29,280

three years later we're talking 2 000.

2408

01:35:34,950 --> 01:35:32,400

former governor uh former vice mayor

2409

01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:34,960

councilwoman francis barwood bless her

2410

01:35:40,870 --> 01:35:37,600

soul um announces that she's going to

2411

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:40,880

run for secretary of state on a platform

2412

01:35:44,070 --> 01:35:42,400

to get answers

2413

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:44,080

about the phoenix fights

2414

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:46,560

and asking quite publicly for a

2415

01:35:52,310 --> 01:35:48,719

re-enactment okay

2416

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,320

and you know hey if it's a military now

2417

01:35:56,070 --> 01:35:54,719

mind you i had 35 millimeter pictures

2418

01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:56,080

not only video of the night of march

2419

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:58,719

13th but 30 mile meter pictures two

2420

01:36:01,990 --> 01:36:00,560

months before the same phenomena and

2421

01:36:04,070 --> 01:36:02,000

when you go back

2422

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:04,080

which we did a year after the mass

2423

01:36:08,229 --> 01:36:04,960

lighting

2424

01:36:10,390 --> 01:36:08,239

uh to the 95 pictures which if we have

2425

01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:10,400

time we can get into the analysis that

2426

01:36:15,430 --> 01:36:13,040

doctor um maybe optical physicist dr

2427

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,440

bruce mcabee did in 99.

2428

01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:17,520

but um which is very poignant in and of

2429

01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:18,880

itself but

2430

01:36:23,350 --> 01:36:20,560

if you look at those pictures on the

2431

01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:23,360

photo page on the phoenixblades.net

2432

01:36:26,310 --> 01:36:24,400

website

2433

01:36:28,390 --> 01:36:26,320

the same exact phenomenon is in the

2434

01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:28,400

background in the same spot there too

2435

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:30,000

disappearing as we were watching the

2436

01:36:34,629 --> 01:36:32,400

closed orbs so anyway i knew that i had

2437

01:36:35,669 --> 01:36:34,639

pictures that showed

2438

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:35,679

the same

2439

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:36,960

you know whoever did this did it

2440

01:36:41,910 --> 01:36:39,520

multiple times do it again if it's

2441

01:36:44,310 --> 01:36:41,920

military okay i'm open

2442

01:36:45,270 --> 01:36:44,320

well they finally announced on march the

2443

01:36:46,550 --> 01:36:45,280

7th

2444

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:46,560

2000

2445

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:48,719

that three air national guards and this

2446

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:50,639

was really public i mean they did on the

2447

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:53,679

radio on tv in the paper that three

2448

01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:55,199

international guards i believe it was

2449

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:57,280

new york michigan and california they

2450

01:37:00,149 --> 01:36:58,960

must have been practicing for months

2451

01:37:02,709 --> 01:37:00,159

we're going to show everybody the

2452

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:02,719

phoenix flights now whether they thought

2453

01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:04,960

that it would just confuse the issue

2454

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:08,239

again or put a you know put it to rest i

2455

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:09,600

don't know but

2456

01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:11,760

let me tell you something the only thing

2457

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:15,440

that they could um debunk by the way

2458

01:37:18,629 --> 01:37:17,280

when it came down to it they could blow

2459

01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,639

off people's stories but there were a

2460

01:37:22,870 --> 01:37:20,639

handful of videos

2461

01:37:24,310 --> 01:37:22,880

that's that could not be explained i

2462

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:24,320

mean they're pretty impressive if you

2463

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:26,320

look at my video the three endpoints of

2464

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:29,360

a vr triangle the arrowhead that were

2465

01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:31,840

taken before 10 o'clock and there were

2466

01:37:36,629 --> 01:37:34,719

two boomerangs after 10 o'clock one is

2467

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:36,639

really impressive mike kristen's is

2468

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:38,400

really impressive the other one is a

2469

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:40,400

little haphazard could have been flares

2470

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:42,480

okay they may have sent flares off

2471

01:37:45,669 --> 01:37:43,440

whatever

2472

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:45,679

but at any rate it's like fine if you

2473

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:48,000

can do it again and show us what we

2474

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:49,600

originally saw

2475

01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:51,040

hey okay

2476

01:37:56,470 --> 01:37:53,840

well i have to tell you if you go on the

2477

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:56,480

news page on the phoenix latest network

2478

01:38:01,590 --> 01:37:59,840

fanface network uh website and go down

2479

01:38:06,950 --> 01:38:01,600

to the middle there's a there's a block

2480

01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:06,960

that has a cnn affiliate az family three

2481

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:09,679

they did a wonderful report showing the

2482

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:13,440

footage that was taken during that

2483

01:38:18,470 --> 01:38:16,480

supposed reenactment it was a joke i

2484

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:18,480

mean they tried to make a triangle was

2485

01:38:21,910 --> 01:38:19,920

upside down it fell apart immediately

2486

01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:21,920

they did what flares do i mean they

2487

01:38:24,270 --> 01:38:23,520

flickered out one of them flickered out

2488

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:24,280

of it

2489

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:26,719

instantaneously and they drifted i mean

2490

01:38:28,830 --> 01:38:27,760

it was just

2491

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:28,840

it really

2492

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:31,520

confirmed for the witnesses once and for

2493

01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:33,840

all that it wasn't flares definitely

2494

01:38:38,629 --> 01:38:36,320

wasn't flares and to this day i have to

2495

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:38,639

tell you they've never addressed the

2496

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:41,360

aircraft that people saw they never

2497

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:43,040

addressed the triangle and v-shaped

2498

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:46,239

craft and it's never been

2499

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:47,840

reenacted

2500

01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:51,440

or even if even if i give

2501

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:54,000

uh the government and the skeptics the

2502

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:56,400

benefit of the doubt right now and i

2503

01:39:00,390 --> 01:38:58,480

jump on the devil's advocate side even

2504

01:39:03,350 --> 01:39:00,400

if i give him that

2505

01:39:06,950 --> 01:39:03,360

a flare leaves a long

2506

01:39:09,590 --> 01:39:06,960

illuminated trail of smoke

2507

01:39:11,510 --> 01:39:09,600

so even if even if for some reason they

2508

01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:11,520

had the new special

2509

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:15,199

um nsa smokeless flares

2510

01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:17,679

even if that's what they were then how

2511

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:19,440

are you going to get those to line up

2512

01:39:23,030 --> 01:39:22,080

but even if i give them that let's just

2513

01:39:25,669 --> 01:39:23,040

say

2514

01:39:27,510 --> 01:39:25,679

that the the the

2515

01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:27,520

you know the the famous video that one

2516

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:29,600

over over the mountain if that was

2517

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:31,520

flares let's give him that but that

2518

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:33,280

doesn't explain

2519

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:47,350

traverse the entire state flares can't

2520

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:50,480

do that all the way to tucson

2521

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:51,840

well and beyond

2522

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:53,280

some say that it went all the way to

2523

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,280

mexico actually and then and then back

2524

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:57,040

but you know we're talking amazing

2525

01:40:01,590 --> 01:39:59,360

technology and and you know they they

2526

01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:01,600

had their shot i mean this was they were

2527

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:03,920

supposedly reenacting the phoenix

2528

01:40:09,189 --> 01:40:06,719

flights and it's never been reenacted uh

2529

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:09,199

to this day or or explain and what was

2530

01:40:12,790 --> 01:40:11,040

really interesting too is that right

2531

01:40:14,629 --> 01:40:12,800

after the 10th anniversary actually

2532

01:40:16,229 --> 01:40:14,639

right before the 10th anniversary i have

2533

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:16,239

to say this because you said it in a

2534

01:40:19,109 --> 01:40:17,199

line

2535

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:19,119

um it was interesting that because we

2536

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:20,880

see flares from our from our home

2537

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:23,360

mountainside home periodically

2538

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:24,639

and you can tell in a heartbeat that

2539

01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:27,360

they're flares okay even the new ones

2540

01:40:30,870 --> 01:40:29,119

but um because they're quite different

2541

01:40:32,790 --> 01:40:30,880

they're much smaller and they flicker

2542

01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:32,800

and they're just not these orbs these

2543

01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:34,400

giant balls

2544

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:35,280

but

2545

01:40:38,629 --> 01:40:36,960

at any rate right before the 10th

2546

01:40:41,669 --> 01:40:38,639

anniversary

2547

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:41,679

suddenly there was a line of flares

2548

01:40:45,669 --> 01:40:43,840

and and again i could tell immediately i

2549

01:40:47,910 --> 01:40:45,679

mean you know to a trained eye you can

2550

01:40:50,390 --> 01:40:47,920

see that they're haphazard within

2551

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:50,400

seconds and with a view viewfinder of my

2552

01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:52,400

camera you could see the smoke trails

2553

01:40:55,990 --> 01:40:54,320

the next morning i was inundated with

2554

01:40:57,990 --> 01:40:56,000

calls from the media that's a whole

2555

01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:58,000

nother thing uh which i'll share in a

2556

01:41:01,910 --> 01:41:00,560

second but um you know dr lynn did you

2557

01:41:03,830 --> 01:41:01,920

see the exciting way that we're getting

2558

01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:03,840

so many calls i said don't get so

2559

01:41:08,709 --> 01:41:06,320

excited i said they were flares okay now

2560

01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:08,719

why they sent off a line all of a sudden

2561

01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:11,280

right before the anniversary right

2562

01:41:17,430 --> 01:41:14,400

okay but i said here is a perfect time a

2563

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,440

perfect opportunity to teach the public

2564

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:19,440

because a lot of people saw it i mean

2565

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:21,040

they intended for a lot of people to see

2566

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:22,320

it i'm sure

2567

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:23,119

but

2568

01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:24,960

now it's the perfect time to

2569

01:41:29,189 --> 01:41:27,679

um train and show the people and educate

2570

01:41:32,070 --> 01:41:29,199

the people on what the difference is

2571

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:32,080

between flares and the true unknowns and

2572

01:41:35,990 --> 01:41:33,520

wouldn't you know they did reports it

2573

01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:36,000

was fabulous it was really fabulous and

2574

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:39,119

right after the 10th anniversary

2575

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:41,360

suddenly we get an announcement

2576

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:43,840

that former governor feinstein who had

2577

01:41:48,790 --> 01:41:46,560

mocked the sighting in 97

2578

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:48,800

came forward bravely came forward to say

2579

01:41:53,510 --> 01:41:51,119

that he actually saw it

2580

01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:53,520

and that it was otherworldly you saw one

2581

01:41:57,750 --> 01:41:54,719

of the craft

2582

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:57,760

and didn't he see it with his his son

2583

01:42:01,830 --> 01:41:59,280

yeah i think i believe he was outside

2584

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:01,840

with his son right but you know it's

2585

01:42:06,790 --> 01:42:04,239

the main point is it it really was a big

2586

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:06,800

step forward i have to say because for

2587

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:09,600

an elected official to admit that he saw

2588

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:12,000

something that was unearthly or

2589

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:15,040

otherworldly as he called it um really

2590

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:17,920

took it to the next level and many more

2591

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:20,239

people came forward they come forward to

2592

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:22,239

this day it's amazing how many emails

2593

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,920

and i welcome people that's another

2594

01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:25,679

reason i came forward

2595

01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:28,239

as a physician as a scientist and as an

2596

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,159

educator certainly you know i felt

2597

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:32,080

obliged to share the data and let people

2598

01:42:36,070 --> 01:42:34,000

decide for themselves ultimately after

2599

01:42:37,830 --> 01:42:36,080

seven years of anonymity and a lot of

2600

01:42:39,590 --> 01:42:37,840

soul-searching that was that because i

2601
01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:39,600
did not want to come forward but as a

2602
01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:42,480
physician and as an experienter it's so

2603
01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:43,920
important for people to know they're not

2604
01:42:48,070 --> 01:42:46,000
alone even though most anomalies can be

2605
01:42:51,510 --> 01:42:48,080
explained when somebody has an anomalous

2606
01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:51,520
experience it's real to them and if you

2607
01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:53,600
don't share it it festers it's not

2608
01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:56,080
healthy and one of the things i i always

2609
01:42:59,910 --> 01:42:57,840
say and i have you know if you get on

2610
01:43:02,629 --> 01:42:59,920
the website there's contact at the top i

2611
01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:02,639
have a phoenix place network page on

2612
01:43:06,790 --> 01:43:04,400
facebook if people want to message me

2613
01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:06,800

there just sharing it with one person is

2614

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:08,800

cathartic it's healing it's really

2615

01:43:12,229 --> 01:43:10,639

important to get it out in the open and

2616

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,239

i think that's ultimately what

2617

01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:14,880

simmington just needed to do after you

2618

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:17,280

know he had pulled that in 97. so the

2619

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:19,600

more credible people to come forward

2620

01:43:24,550 --> 01:43:21,840

the more credibility the whole thing has

2621

01:43:26,870 --> 01:43:24,560

and and i have to say it's just amazing

2622

01:43:28,550 --> 01:43:26,880

over 10 000 people over 10 000 people

2623

01:43:31,430 --> 01:43:28,560

i'm sure because i've heard from

2624

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:31,440

thousands of people myself um you know

2625

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:33,280

saw this and it affected people at a

2626

01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:35,440

very very deep level if you want me to

2627

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,560

get into that because

2628

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:40,400

i think it's so important it's something

2629

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:42,080

that you and i have talked about a lot

2630

01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:43,760

too off of the air but i think it's so

2631

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:45,600

important for people to

2632

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:48,400

you know discuss what they have seen

2633

01:43:53,510 --> 01:43:51,280

and i i'm a victim of that myself i

2634

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:53,520

didn't talk about things for you know 10

2635

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:56,000

years i i kept things inside

2636

01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:57,360

and i

2637

01:44:02,390 --> 01:44:00,639

how important is it for people to

2638

01:44:04,390 --> 01:44:02,400

you know come forward and speak whether

2639

01:44:06,709 --> 01:44:04,400

it's to you or to anybody for the first

2640

01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:06,719

time and talk about your experiences and

2641

01:44:10,950 --> 01:44:08,000

how many people

2642

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:10,960

contact you and the the the email starts

2643

01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:11,840

off

2644

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:14,159

i've never told anybody this story but i

2645

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:16,400

need to talk to somebody how many times

2646

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:19,119

does that happen to you i have close to

2647

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:21,199

30 000 emails

2648

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:26,390

of people that are sharing that i'm not

2649

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,239

even counting people that have you know

2650

01:44:32,470 --> 01:44:30,320

messed me on facebook and i mean every

2651

01:44:33,910 --> 01:44:32,480

day every day

2652

01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:33,920

there isn't a day that passes i'm not

2653

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:36,320

kidding that somebody either sees

2654

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:38,639

something on tv or they finally just

2655

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:40,960

have to you know tell somebody

2656

01:44:43,350 --> 01:44:42,239

and they haven't told anybody and

2657

01:44:44,470 --> 01:44:43,360

they're afraid and that's that's the

2658

01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:44,480

other thing that's why i said it's so

2659

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:45,920

important to get this out in the open

2660

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,880

because

2661

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:49,040

enough enough i mean whatever it is and

2662

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:50,400

again i don't know what it is but

2663

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:52,080

there's something definitely going on

2664

01:44:56,550 --> 01:44:54,239

there's something gracing our skies and

2665

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:56,560

the most interesting part of this jimmy

2666

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,560

is that they have been for centuries and

2667

01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:00,719

native cultures know this they're you

2668

01:45:05,990 --> 01:45:03,440

know since human documentation began

2669

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:06,000

there is there is documentation of these

2670

01:45:11,669 --> 01:45:09,360

phenomena even in in prehistoric caves

2671

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:11,679

we have long extinct animals etched out

2672

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:14,159

on the stone and in the in the sky is

2673

01:45:17,990 --> 01:45:16,080

what we would call today ufo how did

2674

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:18,000

they know that unless they had seen

2675

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:19,040

something

2676

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:21,199

and what about sumerian writings in

2677

01:45:26,149 --> 01:45:23,440

india writings and even in the bible is

2678

01:45:27,669 --> 01:45:26,159

that ezeziel's wheel and and so forth

2679

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:27,679

that you know in their own language

2680

01:45:33,750 --> 01:45:30,800

we're describing uh ufos and and then

2681

01:45:35,990 --> 01:45:33,760

you fast forward to um you know the 15th

2682

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:36,000

and 16th centuries you have the frescoes

2683

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:37,760

and paintings with people on the ground

2684

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:39,040

we show a number of them in the

2685

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:40,880

documentary with

2686

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,320

it's so interesting to see these

2687

01:45:46,870 --> 01:45:44,560

paintings because they have these

2688

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:46,880

objects they're they look like ufos with

2689

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:49,520

even which with actual people or beings

2690

01:45:53,830 --> 01:45:51,920

in the ufos that people on the ground

2691

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,840

are looking at and staring at

2692

01:45:58,629 --> 01:45:55,440

another interesting thing i have to tell

2693

01:46:01,109 --> 01:45:58,639

you is in 1897

2694

01:46:03,990 --> 01:46:01,119

almost 100 years to the to the months i

2695

01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:04,000

mean this is in march and april um this

2696

01:46:08,070 --> 01:46:06,800

was seen in kansas california washington

2697

01:46:10,550 --> 01:46:08,080

and canada

2698

01:46:13,430 --> 01:46:10,560

they described it it's in in a kansas

2699

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:13,440

paper um they described an airship a

2700

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:16,400

giant airship with removable lights does

2701
01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:19,760
that sound familiar okay right that that

2702
01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:20,719
that

2703
01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:23,600
not only sounded very similar okay to

2704
01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:26,400
what we were seeing but also

2705
01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:28,320
um it was six years before the wright

2706
01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:30,880
brothers took flight okay and people

2707
01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:33,760
were seeing these things um now not only

2708
01:46:39,189 --> 01:46:36,719
that but in world war ii and we just had

2709
01:46:40,550 --> 01:46:39,199
again our sold out you know big event

2710
01:46:42,070 --> 01:46:40,560
for the 18th anniversary of the

2711
01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:42,080
scottsdale arkansas theater it was

2712
01:46:48,070 --> 01:46:43,520
amazing and

2713
01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:48,080

one of the speakers was a 93 year young

2714

01:46:53,910 --> 01:46:50,719

world war ii french pilot

2715

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:53,920

who saw the same phenomena around his

2716

01:47:00,550 --> 01:46:56,960

plane during the war and they called

2717

01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:00,560

them foo fighters these amber orbs

2718

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,800

that were around his plane and it's very

2719

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:05,199

interesting in our documentary dvd in

2720

01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:08,000

the bonus features um he describes not

2721

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:10,719

only what he saw but also what happened

2722

01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:12,159

to him when he tried to report it which

2723

01:47:16,229 --> 01:47:14,000

wasn't pretty okay

2724

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:16,239

he was threatened with his career as as

2725

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:19,360

are many pilots um united states pilots

2726

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:21,280

that see things that's a whole nother

2727

01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:23,520

story that uh certainly has been studied

2728

01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:26,719

by dr richard haynes at narcap uh

2729

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:30,000

thousands of pilot reports that um that

2730

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:31,600

really don't get out there because

2731

01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:32,880

they're they're threatened with their

2732

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:35,119

careers um so it's really important we

2733

01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:36,960

get this happening open for so on so

2734

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,440

many different levels i have to say

2735

01:47:43,669 --> 01:47:41,840

uh before we uh catch our first break

2736

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:43,679

here we're we're about five eight

2737

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:45,360

minutes away from that

2738

01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:47,600

uh tell us about free and what you're

2739

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:49,119

doing with free

2740

01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:50,800

oh well that's really interesting that's

2741

01:47:56,310 --> 01:47:54,080

a good segue because um ray hernandez

2742

01:47:58,470 --> 01:47:56,320

and actually uh astronaut edgar mitchell

2743

01:48:00,790 --> 01:47:58,480

who is in the documentary uh he's

2744

01:48:02,550 --> 01:48:00,800

wonderful he was being conferred with in

2745

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:02,560

real time i didn't know that until i

2746

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:04,800

interviewed him uh during the mass

2747

01:48:09,109 --> 01:48:07,360

sighting by the way um and he's amazing

2748

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,119

in the documentary and talks about the

2749

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:10,880

cover-up and the bonus features as well

2750

01:48:16,790 --> 01:48:14,239

and he he started not only ions the

2751

01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:16,800

institute of noetic science combining

2752

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:19,840

science and spirituality but now he is

2753

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:22,159

one of the founders of free

2754

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:25,040

which is actually a group that is

2755

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:29,520

studying uh the the experimenter um

2756

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,639

really focusing on the experimenter

2757

01:48:36,070 --> 01:48:34,639

themselves and i i can talk about that

2758

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:36,080

when we come back from the break because

2759

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:38,080

i found an interesting connection

2760

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:40,480

between all unexplained phenomena in my

2761

01:48:42,070 --> 01:48:41,280

um

2762

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:42,080

uh

2763

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:43,920

in my quest to find out what was going

2764

01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:46,719

on but um but they're finding that too

2765

01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:50,639

that uh you know these experiences um

2766

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:53,440

you know whether it was a uh a pleasant

2767

01:48:57,430 --> 01:48:55,199

experience or not we don't have a

2768

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:57,440

reference for these experiences even

2769

01:49:01,830 --> 01:49:00,480

travis walton he also spoke in our event

2770

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,840

and he's going to be at the contact in

2771

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:03,920

the desert um

2772

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:05,760

spoke about the fact that when he was

2773

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:08,639

taken you know onto the ship and uh you

2774

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:10,239

know he was knocked out by a beam of

2775

01:49:14,550 --> 01:49:12,639

light that um you know when he woke up

2776

01:49:17,030 --> 01:49:14,560

he was freaked out i mean of course

2777

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:17,040

whoever this was 40 years ago by the way

2778

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:19,040

um you know who we don't have a

2779

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:20,320

reference for these things and we're

2780

01:49:25,109 --> 01:49:21,920

told that we're crazy or that it's a

2781

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:25,119

mirage or whatever and um you know he

2782

01:49:28,310 --> 01:49:26,639

was frightened and and certainly he

2783

01:49:31,510 --> 01:49:28,320

couldn't breathe and that you know would

2784

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:31,520

cause more panic um but on reflection

2785

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:33,360

and this happens with experiencers as

2786

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:35,760

well that seek help and that actually

2787

01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:38,719

ruminate and dr john max certainly was a

2788

01:49:44,310 --> 01:49:41,920

uh you know one of the leading

2789

01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:44,320

psychiatrists at harvard that was

2790

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:46,080

studying these phenomenon studying

2791

01:49:52,870 --> 01:49:50,400

experiences uh also confirmed with with

2792

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,880

talking about it and with being able to

2793

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:54,560

relate to other people that have had the

2794

01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:57,280

same experience uh you really come full

2795

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:58,400

circle

2796

01:50:02,709 --> 01:50:00,800

and many of these people not only uh

2797

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:02,719

have relationships with these other

2798

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:05,119

beings or these other entities but it

2799

01:50:09,750 --> 01:50:07,840

really gets into more of a benevolent

2800

01:50:11,910 --> 01:50:09,760

situation and the same with travis i

2801
01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:11,920
mean he believes now that um he was

2802
01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:13,840
taken aboard the ship to save his life

2803
01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:16,400
that they actually helped save his life

2804
01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:18,239
and um you know so that's a very

2805
01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:20,400
interesting aspect and also the the

2806
01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:22,719
connection between other uh all

2807
01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,000
unexplained phenomena which i'll get

2808
01:50:29,510 --> 01:50:26,960
into uh after the break but uh free is

2809
01:50:31,830 --> 01:50:29,520
actually studying uh these uh

2810
01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:31,840
experiences and um you should look it up

2811
01:50:36,070 --> 01:50:34,000
on the net and uh you know they're gonna

2812
01:50:37,430 --> 01:50:36,080
be a presence as well at the contact in

2813
01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:37,440

the desert and

2814

01:50:41,910 --> 01:50:40,159

and i am a board advisor and we'll be

2815

01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:41,920

interviewing people as well and it's

2816

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:44,320

again as you said it's really important

2817

01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:47,280

to share do you consider yourself an

2818

01:50:51,590 --> 01:50:49,360

experiencer

2819

01:50:55,830 --> 01:50:51,600

absolutely

2820

01:50:59,590 --> 01:50:57,750

well i have to tell you i mean look

2821

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,600

you know when when i had the close

2822

01:51:03,350 --> 01:51:01,280

experience and we can get into that

2823

01:51:05,750 --> 01:51:03,360

after the breakthrough i feel like with

2824

01:51:08,950 --> 01:51:05,760

with what dr bruce mcabee concluded

2825

01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:08,960

after he studied meticulously

2826

01:51:13,830 --> 01:51:11,679

my photographic data which still i can't

2827

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:13,840

wrap my head around but i shared for the

2828

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:15,440

first time in the latest edition of my

2829

01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,360

book because i think that the that it

2830

01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:19,440

might be important i don't believe in

2831

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:21,280

coincidence anymore getting all the data

2832

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:22,560

out there people can decide for

2833

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:24,080

themselves and hopefully science will

2834

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:26,800

come on board and actually study it but

2835

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:28,639

um you know as far as being an

2836

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:31,760

experiencer uh you know i something

2837

01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:34,000

happened that night that not only woke

2838

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,480

me up to the reality and it's waking

2839

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:39,119

people up worldwide not only to the the

2840

01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:42,560

presence of other worldly beings and and

2841

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:44,000

that something's going on something's

2842

01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:47,119

visiting us um but also waking us up to

2843

01:51:52,470 --> 01:51:49,440

who we are and i'll get into that more

2844

01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:52,480

um but you know look we the hubble and

2845

01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:55,760

the and the uh uh kepler telescopes have

2846

01:52:00,790 --> 01:51:58,480

changed the face of time and space and

2847

01:52:02,229 --> 01:52:00,800

every you know we we now know that their

2848

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:02,239

nasa just came out with an announcement

2849

01:52:06,390 --> 01:52:04,639

this year that there were at least 500

2850

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:06,400

billion other

2851
01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:07,920
galaxies out there and i'm sure there's

2852
01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:09,840
probably more than that and if you

2853
01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:10,880
consider

2854
01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:13,360
that with the billions of other galaxies

2855
01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:16,159
with billions of trillions of stars in

2856
01:52:21,910 --> 01:52:19,440
their own planet and the building blocks

2857
01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:21,920
of life are out there we know that

2858
01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:24,080
hydrogen and nitrogen and amino acids

2859
01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,679
are out there

2860
01:52:30,149 --> 01:52:27,679
and that life is viable everywhere we

2861
01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:30,159
have life growing in the in the hot

2862
01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:32,639
springs of yellowstone to the frozen

2863
01:52:38,870 --> 01:52:35,520

arctic lakes and and just a couple years

2864

01:52:42,550 --> 01:52:38,880

ago actually i did a uh uh i went on fox

2865

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:42,560

with megan kelly and uh astronaut tom uh

2866

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:44,480

jones because the next day they were

2867

01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:46,000

announced nasa was announcing a big

2868

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:48,239

announcement about alien life and i

2869

01:52:51,189 --> 01:52:49,440

figured you know what's the big

2870

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:51,199

announcement i bet it's about some kind

2871

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:53,520

of a microbe that they found and and you

2872

01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:56,239

know lo and behold of course it was um

2873

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:58,480

that you know i i even mentioned on on

2874

01:53:03,030 --> 01:53:01,280

the show on the on the report that uh

2875

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:03,040

you know asteroids come here and it's

2876
01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:05,520
been studied by astrophysicists uh that

2877
01:53:09,990 --> 01:53:07,840
asteroids come here with uh you know

2878
01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:10,000
microbes on those asteroids well there

2879
01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:12,480
could be a whole other family tree out

2880
01:53:17,189 --> 01:53:15,040
there of micros and lo and behold they

2881
01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:17,199
found microbes that were living in ours

2882
01:53:21,510 --> 01:53:19,440
in an arsenic lake so you know when you

2883
01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:21,520
see the life is is really viable

2884
01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:24,560
everywhere and our one galaxy our one

2885
01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:27,280
milky way galaxy is 14 to 16 billion

2886
01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,840
years old our solar system is a very

2887
01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:31,760
young solar system it's only four to six

2888
01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:33,760

billion years old so there are

2889

01:53:38,550 --> 01:53:36,159

scientists now postulating

2890

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,560

that there could be sentient intelligent

2891

01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:41,199

entities out there billions

2892

01:53:46,149 --> 01:53:44,159

billions of years ahead of us

2893

01:53:47,669 --> 01:53:46,159

there's no doubt about that

2894

01:53:49,589 --> 01:53:47,679

and i

2895

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:49,599

one of the things that

2896

01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:52,000

i think about all the time is when you

2897

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:53,360

look at us and you look at our

2898

01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:55,679

intelligence here and and what we do and

2899

01:53:59,030 --> 01:53:57,119

look to the stars and we've been doing

2900

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:59,040

that for millennia you know always

2901
01:54:02,629 --> 01:54:00,960
asking that one question are we alone

2902
01:54:04,390 --> 01:54:02,639
are we alone i wonder what's out there

2903
01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:04,400
or wonder what's out there well you know

2904
01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:06,159
what that's what they're doing they're

2905
01:54:11,990 --> 01:54:09,040
looking right back at us

2906
01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:12,000
asking the same questions you know are

2907
01:54:16,390 --> 01:54:14,400
we alone and if there are a million

2908
01:54:18,550 --> 01:54:16,400
years ten thousand years a million years

2909
01:54:21,270 --> 01:54:18,560
a billion years older than us and all of

2910
01:54:24,149 --> 01:54:21,280
that intelligence then they know we're

2911
01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:24,159
here because we're doing the exact same

2912
01:54:27,030 --> 01:54:26,000
thing aren't we lynn we're sending out

2913
01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:27,040

probes

2914

01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:30,000

we're we're investigating we have kepler

2915

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:33,040

and and that's all we do is wonder

2916

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,119

and we're gonna find out

2917

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:37,440

but that just means that they've already

2918

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:39,440

found out that's exactly what it means

2919

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:41,199

you can't think that

2920

01:54:45,430 --> 01:54:43,199

they are the opposite of us and they

2921

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:45,440

don't want to know no of course they

2922

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:47,199

want to know if there's life out there

2923

01:54:51,350 --> 01:54:49,520

in the universe and they they already

2924

01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:51,360

know that we're here that's it there's

2925

01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:53,520

there's no if ands or buts about it

2926

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:56,320

there's no other way to look at it

2927

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:58,800

and and not only that jimmy but

2928

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:01,199

maybe they've been here

2929

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:02,880

maybe we just don't see them they're in

2930

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:04,800

another frequency in another dimension

2931

01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:06,560

you know i mean we're not only talking

2932

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:09,119

you know interstellar interstellar time

2933

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:11,840

travel or possibility possibly but you

2934

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:13,199

know when you when you really look at

2935

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:16,080

the native cultures and their beliefs

2936

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:17,040

and their

2937

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:20,159

uh you know and it's just it we'll talk

2938

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:22,480

about that more after the break but um

2939

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:23,440

you know when you're talking an

2940

01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:26,320

interdimensional possibility um that

2941

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:29,199

even makes it more realistic

2942

01:55:32,629 --> 01:55:31,440

did you listen to the show before you

2943

01:55:34,550 --> 01:55:32,639

came on

2944

01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:34,560

i didn't i was i was actually at a

2945

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:37,840

meeting we had a we had a caller tammy

2946

01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:40,159

came in and talked about her near-death

2947

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:42,880

experience that she had

2948

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:45,360

and we can also talk about that after

2949

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:48,320

the break too as well and i wish you had

2950

01:55:52,790 --> 01:55:49,599

heard her call

2951
01:55:53,910 --> 01:55:52,800
because uh pretty fascinating

2952
01:55:54,870 --> 01:55:53,920
uh

2953
01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:54,880
her

2954
01:56:02,550 --> 01:56:00,800
the break but

2955
01:56:04,470 --> 01:56:02,560
i've never had

2956
01:56:05,910 --> 01:56:04,480
a near-death experience i haven't had

2957
01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:05,920
that experience

2958
01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:08,960
but that is also if there's the the

2959
01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:10,480
you know the one question are we alone

2960
01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:12,719
in the universe and the other one is

2961
01:56:17,589 --> 01:56:15,199
what happens when we die

2962
01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:17,599
you know that's the other question and

2963
01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:19,840

we've got enough um

2964

01:56:25,109 --> 01:56:22,480
of of testimony and ex you know

2965

01:56:27,669 --> 01:56:25,119
experiencers of that of near-death to

2966

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:27,679
describe what happens on the other side

2967

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:29,599
and and what happens at that point and i

2968

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:31,040
would like to talk about that after the

2969

01:56:33,990 --> 01:56:32,560
break too

2970

01:56:36,390 --> 01:56:34,000
sounds great

2971

01:56:37,990 --> 01:56:36,400
got a lot to contribute to that one dr

2972

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:38,000
lynn kitai

2973

01:56:41,430 --> 01:56:39,760
all right let's take a quick break and

2974

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:41,440
we'll be back right after this tonight

2975

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:44,159
dr lin katai tomorrow night

2976

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,800

courtney brown will be with us this is

2977

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,880

fade to black bespoke radio for the

2978

01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:50,480

masses

2979

01:56:55,270 --> 01:56:53,360

on the game changer network and kg ra

2980

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:55,280

the planet i am your also humble host

2981

01:56:59,189 --> 01:56:57,840

jimmy church more with dr lin katai when

2982

01:57:12,030 --> 01:56:59,199

we come back right after this short

2983

01:57:18,470 --> 01:57:16,070

kgra radio intelligent talk are you a

2984

01:57:21,390 --> 01:57:18,480

paranormal investigator ghost hunter or

2985

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,400

ufo sky watcher if so fng

2986

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,520

innovations.com has the product you

2987

01:57:28,790 --> 01:57:25,920

definitely need in your investigations

2988

01:57:31,350 --> 01:57:28,800

kit or go bag introducing the morphalite

2989

01:57:33,030 --> 01:57:31,360

wide beam tactical flashlights that put

2990

01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:33,040

the light where you need it most

2991

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:35,119

traditional flashlights shine a focused

2992

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:37,119

round beam with limited line of sight in

2993

01:57:41,189 --> 01:57:39,520

the dark morpholite tactical flashlights

2994

01:57:43,350 --> 01:57:41,199

change all that utilizing a

2995

01:57:45,589 --> 01:57:43,360

revolutionary wide beam designed to

2996

01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:45,599

enable you to see safety hazards such as

2997

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:47,920

hanging wires and steel pipes and holes

2998

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:49,760

in the floor you just can't see with a

2999

01:57:54,950 --> 01:57:52,000

focused round beam in the field where

3000

01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:54,960

safety is paramount a 180 degree beam

3001
01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:57,280
increases orientation and peripheral

3002
01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:58,960
vision in the dark morpha light

3003
01:58:03,750 --> 01:58:01,520
flashlights are ideal for investigations

3004
01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:03,760
in abandoned facilities such as houses

3005
01:58:08,229 --> 01:58:06,000
and hospitals factories caves and

3006
01:58:09,910 --> 01:58:08,239
tunnels avoid those low-hanging tree

3007
01:58:11,629 --> 01:58:09,920
branches that poke your eyes in the

3008
01:58:13,910 --> 01:58:11,639
woods visit

3009
01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:13,920
fnginnovations.com to see a full line of

3010
01:58:19,350 --> 01:58:15,920
tactical lights and accessories that's

3011
01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:19,360
fng innovations dot com

3012
01:58:24,589 --> 01:58:21,599
now you can find all your favorite talk

3013
01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:24,599

radio shows live all in one place at

3014

01:58:29,870 --> 01:58:27,199

talkstreamlive.com listen from anywhere

3015

01:58:31,910 --> 01:58:29,880

office home or in your car just go to

3016

01:58:33,910 --> 01:58:31,920

talkstreamlive.com and click on one of

3017

01:58:36,470 --> 01:58:33,920

the many live talk show hosts you want

3018

01:58:38,629 --> 01:58:36,480

to listen to it's free and easy no

3019

01:58:40,790 --> 01:58:38,639

computer download the smartphone apps

3020

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:40,800

never miss your favorite talk show find

3021

01:58:46,709 --> 01:58:43,520

them all at talkstreamlive.com

3022

01:58:48,709 --> 01:58:46,719

hi ray sobs here with kgra spring is

3023

01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:48,719

just around the corner here in northwest

3024

01:58:53,910 --> 01:58:51,040

arkansas and that means it's almost time

3025

01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:53,920

for the 28th annual ozark mountain ufo

3026

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:56,000

conference continuing a time-honored

3027

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:57,840

tradition of bringing thought-provoking

3028

01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,239

information about other worlds around us

3029

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:02,639

join me in the kgre crew april 10th

3030

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:04,800

through the 12th in beautiful eureka

3031

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:07,040

springs arkansas for another great

3032

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:09,119

lineup of speakers including

3033

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:10,960

investigative journalist linda molten

3034

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:13,119

howe the national ufo reporting center's

3035

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:15,599

peter davenport returning to ozark as

3036

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:17,840

this year's keynote speaker author and

3037

01:59:22,470 --> 01:59:20,400

american historian richard dolan and

3038

01:59:25,270 --> 01:59:22,480

many more the kgra will be their

3039

01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:25,280

broadcasting live all weekend register

3040

01:59:29,430 --> 01:59:27,040

and reserve your seating early and pick

3041

01:59:34,350 --> 01:59:29,440

up a free membership from the kgra and

3042

01:59:37,830 --> 01:59:35,910

www.ozarkufoconference.com for tickets

3043

01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:37,840

and information that's ozark

3044

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:55,109

all right everybody welcome back fade to

3045

02:00:03,589 --> 02:00:00,870

bespoke radio for the masses i am your

3046

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:03,599

host jimmy church tonight dr lynn ketai

3047

02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:05,280

is with us

3048

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:06,960

tomorrow night

3049

02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:11,119

courtney brown phd

3050

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:13,360

dr lynn are you still with us no i'm

3051

02:00:17,430 --> 02:00:14,960

right here

3052

02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:17,440

waiting for you

3053

02:00:23,830 --> 02:00:18,719

yeah we're going to get into some good

3054

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:23,840

stuff now yeah near death experiences uh

3055

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:24,719

you

3056

02:00:28,229 --> 02:00:27,119

while we we alluded to this uh before

3057

02:00:31,669 --> 02:00:28,239

the break

3058

02:00:33,669 --> 02:00:31,679

um you had one when you were eight

3059

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:33,679

well uh you know it was really

3060

02:00:36,790 --> 02:00:35,520

interesting um

3061

02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:36,800

right before

3062

02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:39,199

the mass sighting like around like this

3063

02:00:41,669 --> 02:00:40,719

december before

3064

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:41,679

um

3065

02:00:46,070 --> 02:00:44,560

i had some surgery and uh and i figured

3066

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:46,080

i'm gonna be you know laid up for a

3067

02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:48,000

couple of weeks and took out a whole

3068

02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:49,520

bunch of books which i never had time to

3069

02:00:53,350 --> 02:00:51,040

read you asked me if i was interested in

3070

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:53,360

this stuff i never had time so i figured

3071

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:54,960

out you know let me go to the library

3072

02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:56,400

and i just started pulling books off the

3073

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:58,320

shelf from near death experience and

3074

02:01:04,229 --> 02:01:01,440

edgar casey and holistic medicine

3075

02:01:06,229 --> 02:01:04,239

and the first book i picked up was by

3076

02:01:09,910 --> 02:01:06,239

melvin morris md

3077

02:01:12,870 --> 02:01:09,920

and paul perry who's a uh best-selling

3078

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:12,880

author on near-death experience um

3079

02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:13,920

called

3080

02:01:17,430 --> 02:01:16,080

it was a study for for children's

3081

02:01:19,669 --> 02:01:17,440

near-death experience i figured that

3082

02:01:20,950 --> 02:01:19,679

would be you know very credible and as

3083

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:20,960

i'm um

3084

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:24,159

reading it uh you know one kid comes to

3085

02:01:27,669 --> 02:01:25,599

a barrier

3086

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:27,679

and i thought wait a minute

3087

02:01:33,270 --> 02:01:29,199

that happened to me

3088

02:01:35,189 --> 02:01:33,280

and another kid has a short life review

3089

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:35,199

and i thought oh my goodness that

3090

02:01:39,270 --> 02:01:36,480

happened to me

3091

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:39,280

and another kid sees these beings of of

3092

02:01:43,109 --> 02:01:40,239

light

3093

02:01:46,709 --> 02:01:43,119

and i said oh my goodness

3094

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:46,719

what i had had over 40 years before

3095

02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:48,880

must have been a near-death experience i

3096

02:01:52,709 --> 02:01:51,440

never put it in that framework i

3097

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:52,719

certainly didn't learn anything in

3098

02:01:56,470 --> 02:01:54,080

medical school about your death

3099

02:01:59,030 --> 02:01:56,480

experience and i just kept picking up

3100

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:59,040

book after book transformed by the late

3101
02:02:02,950 --> 02:02:01,119
and by author by melvin morris and it

3102
02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:02,960
just so happened that i looked in the

3103
02:02:07,270 --> 02:02:05,199
back of the book and paul perry who was

3104
02:02:10,550 --> 02:02:07,280
his co-writer um

3105
02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:10,560
lived in scottsdale so i contacted him

3106
02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,440
and i said i really need to know if what

3107
02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:15,599
i had was a near-death experience

3108
02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:19,280
meanwhile weeks and weeks passed and

3109
02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,360
the mass sighting happens

3110
02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:23,040
um actually the main thing didn't happen

3111
02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:26,400
yet excuse me um i met with paul finally

3112
02:02:31,830 --> 02:02:29,920
the tuesday before that thursday

3113
02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:31,840

and i didn't say one word about the

3114

02:02:35,990 --> 02:02:34,159

lights that i was seeing but i have some

3115

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:36,000

pictures that are pretty amazing that i

3116

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:38,000

want to be sharing at the contact in the

3117

02:02:44,070 --> 02:02:41,040

desert that actually does confirm

3118

02:02:47,109 --> 02:02:44,080

life after death in fact paul davids who

3119

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:47,119

did the original movie roswell on tv

3120

02:02:50,950 --> 02:02:49,199

i did a movie this past year called life

3121

02:02:52,310 --> 02:02:50,960

after death project with the most

3122

02:02:55,030 --> 02:02:52,320

credible

3123

02:02:57,910 --> 02:02:55,040

hard evidence of afterlife and i shared

3124

02:03:01,589 --> 02:02:57,920

for the first time the picture that

3125

02:03:04,709 --> 02:03:01,599

actually my older son took um that shows

3126

02:03:06,310 --> 02:03:04,719

uh my mom came through loud and clear

3127

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:06,320

you can see

3128

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,800

her in the picture uh 10 years after she

3129

02:03:13,589 --> 02:03:10,800

passed which really convinced me by the

3130

02:03:15,510 --> 02:03:13,599

way that this was real and and all that

3131

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:15,520

but at any rate um

3132

02:03:20,149 --> 02:03:18,480

we talked for for hours because nothing

3133

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:20,159

there's nothing in medical school and i

3134

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,880

figured you know the uh medical

3135

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:24,880

community could certainly use some

3136

02:03:27,750 --> 02:03:26,800

knowledge about near-death experience

3137

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:27,760

and

3138

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:33,440

called him to thank him for for meeting

3139

02:03:37,109 --> 02:03:35,599

with me with for five hours and he

3140

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:37,119

confirmed for me that my near-death

3141

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,880

experience was just that

3142

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:40,960

and i said by the way you know did you

3143

02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:42,719

hear about this mass sighting last night

3144

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:45,040

last week and he said sure i said well

3145

02:03:48,149 --> 02:03:46,480

did you see the video of the three

3146

02:03:51,030 --> 02:03:48,159

endpoints of the v

3147

02:03:52,550 --> 02:03:51,040

and uh he said yeah of course i said

3148

02:03:54,149 --> 02:03:52,560

because then every every new stat

3149

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:54,159

channel like for dave

3150

02:04:00,390 --> 02:03:57,360

and i he said i said well that was my

3151
02:04:02,070 --> 02:04:00,400
video and he freaked out he actually

3152
02:04:05,109 --> 02:04:02,080
ended up writing the forward to my book

3153
02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:05,119
and and followed the story throughout um

3154
02:04:09,830 --> 02:04:07,040
while while it was unfolding but the

3155
02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:09,840
reason that i bring that up is that

3156
02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:10,800
while

3157
02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:13,040
i was interviewing

3158
02:04:18,629 --> 02:04:15,920
witnesses for the phoenix plates

3159
02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:18,639
after the mass sighting a number of them

3160
02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:20,400
mentioned to me that they also had

3161
02:04:24,070 --> 02:04:21,920
near-death experiences that were

3162
02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:24,080
reawakened childhood near-death

3163
02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:26,000

experiences were reawakened by the mass

3164

02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:29,760

sighting and i thought whoa i mean

3165

02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:32,239

how coincidental is that and could there

3166

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:33,840

possibly be

3167

02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:35,280

a connection

3168

02:04:40,790 --> 02:04:38,639

between all unexplained phenomena and as

3169

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:40,800

soon as i started looking again i

3170

02:04:45,510 --> 02:04:43,679

started finding such credible data uh

3171

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,520

the omega project which is like a four

3172

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:47,440

inch book written by dr kenneth rang at

3173

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:49,760

the university of connecticut i worked

3174

02:04:54,149 --> 02:04:53,040

university uh studies here

3175

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:54,159

also

3176

02:04:59,030 --> 02:04:57,199

dr bruce grayson who is near-death

3177

02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:59,040

experience uh

3178

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:00,560

expert and

3179

02:05:04,390 --> 02:05:03,119

valor raymond fowler who did the and

3180

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:04,400

reason

3181

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:07,599

case um all were finding not only the

3182

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:08,800

fact that

3183

02:05:14,709 --> 02:05:11,840

the whether it was near death experience

3184

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:14,719

out of body experience or unexplained

3185

02:05:19,270 --> 02:05:17,040

aerial phenomena experience with a

3186

02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:19,280

mystical light associated with the

3187

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:20,639

experience

3188

02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:25,360

and i lay it out very simply in the in

3189

02:05:30,790 --> 02:05:28,239

the book but was most profound for me

3190

02:05:33,510 --> 02:05:30,800

was the after effect i mentioned the the

3191

02:05:35,350 --> 02:05:33,520

effect in real time earlier uh with

3192

02:05:37,669 --> 02:05:35,360

people connecting to these phenomena and

3193

02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:37,679

even having telepathic messages from it

3194

02:05:42,149 --> 02:05:39,920

and a calmness taking over them the

3195

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,159

positive after effect

3196

02:05:47,669 --> 02:05:44,639

the awakening the enlightenment that

3197

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:47,679

happens within an individual who has an

3198

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:49,679

unexplained phenomena experience

3199

02:05:54,390 --> 02:05:51,199

whatever it is

3200

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:54,400

is so profound and life-changing i began

3201
02:05:59,109 --> 02:05:56,960
calling unexplained phenomena up an

3202
02:06:01,910 --> 02:05:59,119
unexplained phenomena and up

3203
02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:01,920
because it isn't up it is so positive i

3204
02:06:06,149 --> 02:06:03,599
mean we're talking

3205
02:06:08,550 --> 02:06:06,159
connectedness for the first time

3206
02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:08,560
that one feels to the universe to the

3207
02:06:12,229 --> 02:06:11,040
earth and to each other at such a deep

3208
02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:12,239
profound

3209
02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:14,560
level that it changes you forever i mean

3210
02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:17,280
this is over and over again i hear it

3211
02:06:21,750 --> 02:06:19,840
over and over again from people again

3212
02:06:24,310 --> 02:06:21,760
who are sharing their sighting for the

3213
02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:24,320

very first time uh that when you have an

3214

02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:25,760

experience like this and by the way you

3215

02:06:30,470 --> 02:06:27,599

don't have to have an up

3216

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:30,480

to experience to have this positive

3217

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:32,880

transformation all you need to do is

3218

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:35,280

open your mind and your heart and learn

3219

02:06:39,910 --> 02:06:37,280

about it and you suddenly you're going

3220

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:39,920

to start realizing not only things that

3221

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:41,920

you never noticed before but when your

3222

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:45,199

eyes are open you take that veil away

3223

02:06:49,589 --> 02:06:47,440

and that little box that we have been

3224

02:06:51,589 --> 02:06:49,599

told we should be in

3225

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:51,599

suddenly you there are serendipities

3226

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:53,119

that just

3227

02:06:56,950 --> 02:06:55,040

blow you away i mean i promise you

3228

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:56,960

anybody that's listening if you really

3229

02:07:01,270 --> 02:06:59,440

open your heart and mind and and start

3230

02:07:03,109 --> 02:07:01,280

learning about near-death experience and

3231

02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:03,119

start learning about these other

3232

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:05,520

unexplained phenomena and be open to

3233

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:08,880

things um it's it's amazing the wonders

3234

02:07:13,109 --> 02:07:11,520

that are out there and you know we i

3235

02:07:14,310 --> 02:07:13,119

mean science tells us that we only use

3236

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:14,320

part of our brain well what's happening

3237

02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:17,199

with the rest of it okay we are capable

3238

02:07:24,149 --> 02:07:20,719

of so much more and healing too

3239

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:24,159

appealing how are they connected

3240

02:07:28,550 --> 02:07:26,639

how are they connected yes um not only

3241

02:07:30,709 --> 02:07:28,560

by the experience themselves there's

3242

02:07:32,470 --> 02:07:30,719

people you know and there's a whole

3243

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:32,480

rundown and i'm going to go into this in

3244

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:34,800

my workshop at the uh contact in the

3245

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:36,719

desert but there's a whole list of

3246

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:39,440

things when people um will will feel

3247

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:41,520

that there are they're out of their body

3248

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:43,679

that suddenly time has stopped like i

3249

02:07:48,870 --> 02:07:46,159

felt when i went out on the balcony um

3250

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:48,880

that that you're in a timeless realm

3251

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:51,280

that suddenly um

3252

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:54,480

that you feel that not only that there

3253

02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:55,520

may be

3254

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:58,560

beings around you and seeing beings or

3255

02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:00,880

loved ones uh many people come back from

3256

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:03,360

near-death experience describing

3257

02:08:07,830 --> 02:08:05,760

grandparents and and great-grandparents

3258

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:07,840

that they never met but but they'll

3259

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:09,760

describe them and then you know a parent

3260

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:11,440

will show them a picture that they've

3261

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:13,280

never seen before or they'll describe

3262

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:15,360

them and it's exactly what they look

3263

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:18,320

like um but not only that it's

3264

02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:20,320

there is really a

3265

02:08:25,589 --> 02:08:23,520

you know a a road thing that people see

3266

02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:25,599

not only in your death experience out of

3267

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:27,280

body experience and unexplained

3268

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:30,320

phenomena that are very very similar um

3269

02:08:35,830 --> 02:08:33,360

many people see beings in in white robes

3270

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:35,840

um and when we talk about the watchers

3271

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:38,800

uh in in history and

3272

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:40,719

ancient writings around the world there

3273

02:08:44,229 --> 02:08:43,119

were these watchers i myself

3274

02:08:45,830 --> 02:08:44,239

um

3275

02:08:49,030 --> 02:08:45,840

when i had my near-death experience it

3276

02:08:51,030 --> 02:08:49,040

was in 56 okay and they were using ether

3277

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:51,040

and i remember distinctly a mask being

3278

02:08:55,910 --> 02:08:54,239

put over my face in a dentist office and

3279

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:55,920

suddenly um

3280

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:57,840

you know there was i was going around in

3281

02:09:02,069 --> 02:09:00,960

a like a spin like a like a revolving

3282

02:09:02,950 --> 02:09:02,079

glass

3283

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:02,960

door

3284

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:06,159

and suddenly it came to a barrier

3285

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:08,880

and i knew if i went past that barrier

3286

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:10,880

that i would be dead and you have to

3287

02:09:16,390 --> 02:09:13,440

realize i i we had really very little

3288

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:16,400

religion in our house as many and and

3289

02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:18,560

you know it was very sheltered and and

3290

02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:20,239

really didn't know anything about any of

3291

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:23,199

this stuff and um and yet

3292

02:09:29,589 --> 02:09:26,239

when i knew that i would be dead and

3293

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:29,599

my mom who doted on me um and i was in

3294

02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:30,960

professional musical theater and all

3295

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:33,840

that by the time i was six um

3296

02:09:38,790 --> 02:09:37,119

i i had a near i had a short life review

3297

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:38,800

and knew that if i

3298

02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:41,040

died she would be devastated and i was

3299

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:43,199

in a panic that i couldn't die i

3300

02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:45,119

couldn't die and suddenly

3301

02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:47,360

i shot up above the earth very

3302

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:48,960

peacefully

3303

02:09:52,550 --> 02:09:51,360

just floating in the clouds and by the

3304

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:52,560

way i didn't share this with assaults

3305

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:54,480

while i came out with the first edition

3306

02:09:58,709 --> 02:09:57,199

of my book in 2004. sure but i laid it

3307

02:10:00,310 --> 02:09:58,719

all out there because i know lots of

3308

02:10:02,229 --> 02:10:00,320

other people have had experiences like

3309

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:02,239

this and it was as real as i'm talking

3310

02:10:05,990 --> 02:10:03,840

to you now okay

3311

02:10:09,430 --> 02:10:06,000

and anyway i'm floating above the clouds

3312

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:09,440

and suddenly i noticed three giant now i

3313

02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:11,679

was a little kid so maybe they were only

3314

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:13,760

ten feet but to me they were giant

3315

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:16,400

beings with white robes with hoods over

3316

02:10:20,950 --> 02:10:18,800

their heads and i tried to see their

3317

02:10:23,270 --> 02:10:20,960

faces i bent over to see their faces and

3318

02:10:26,629 --> 02:10:23,280

the hoods were over their faces so i did

3319

02:10:28,470 --> 02:10:26,639

not see the faces but i felt

3320

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:28,480

an incredible

3321

02:10:32,950 --> 02:10:31,199

feeling of unconditional love they knew

3322

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:32,960

who i was

3323

02:10:37,669 --> 02:10:34,960

and they looked like they were looking

3324

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:37,679

towards earth and i turned my head

3325

02:10:43,030 --> 02:10:40,560

and it was as if i had a telescope that

3326

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:43,040

could just take a bee line to earth and

3327

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:44,560

i could see people doing things i could

3328

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:47,599

see children you know drawing uh the

3329

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:50,719

chalk hopscotch on the on the sidewalk

3330

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:53,840

and jumping over and uh the milkman

3331

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:55,360

delivering milk at the door which i used

3332

02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:56,880

to do in 56

3333

02:11:02,470 --> 02:11:00,400

and i i saw a man putting out a sign to

3334

02:11:04,149 --> 02:11:02,480

hurl the opening of the store

3335

02:11:06,149 --> 02:11:04,159

and the thing that was like

3336

02:11:08,310 --> 02:11:06,159

the most poignant was that i knew what

3337

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:08,320

was going to come next i knew what was

3338

02:11:12,229 --> 02:11:10,880

going to come next and i thought wait a

3339

02:11:14,069 --> 02:11:12,239

minute

3340

02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:14,079

does that mean again we're talking a

3341

02:11:19,830 --> 02:11:16,480

very naive child to come up with this

3342

02:11:22,310 --> 02:11:19,840

does that mean that what comes before us

3343

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:22,320

is destined that we have no control over

3344

02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:24,639

what comes before us and then a thought

3345

02:11:29,189 --> 02:11:26,560

popped in my head well wait a minute we

3346

02:11:32,069 --> 02:11:29,199

might not have control over what comes

3347

02:11:34,390 --> 02:11:32,079

before us but we do have control over

3348

02:11:37,270 --> 02:11:34,400

what we do with that situation if we

3349

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:37,280

take advantage of that opportunity if we

3350

02:11:42,790 --> 02:11:40,560

treat that person nice or not we we have

3351
02:11:45,350 --> 02:11:42,800
the choice to do that and i thought well

3352
02:11:47,430 --> 02:11:45,360
wait a minute if these beings are giving

3353
02:11:51,030 --> 02:11:47,440
us a stimulus

3354
02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:51,040
and watching for our reaction

3355
02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:54,320
aren't human beings but an experiment

3356
02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:57,040
and with that very thought

3357
02:12:01,830 --> 02:11:59,280
i hear a magnanimous male voice say it's

3358
02:12:05,030 --> 02:12:01,840
not your time it's not your time you

3359
02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:05,040
there's a reason you have to go back

3360
02:12:12,149 --> 02:12:09,280
suddenly i was in my body uh something

3361
02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:12,159
happened okay i remember distinctly

3362
02:12:15,350 --> 02:12:13,840
the nurse and the doctor kept asking if

3363
02:12:18,149 --> 02:12:15,360

i was okay they had my legs up in the

3364

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:18,159

air they never said a word to my parents

3365

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:19,599

about anything

3366

02:12:23,109 --> 02:12:20,560

but

3367

02:12:24,790 --> 02:12:23,119

again as real as i'm talking to you

3368

02:12:26,069 --> 02:12:24,800

it was so vivid

3369

02:12:28,069 --> 02:12:26,079

it was real

3370

02:12:30,550 --> 02:12:28,079

and for weeks after i didn't talk to a

3371

02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:30,560

soul i went to a to a park that was near

3372

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:32,000

our house and kept looking up to see if

3373

02:12:37,270 --> 02:12:34,480

i could see those beings but i have to

3374

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:37,280

admit and i admitted in my book

3375

02:12:40,629 --> 02:12:38,639

that i have felt that they have been

3376

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,639

with me since and they have been my

3377

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:42,960

guides and i have trusted in the

3378

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:45,119

guidance and actually it's brought me

3379

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,320

here to you because at one point after

3380

02:12:52,069 --> 02:12:50,639

the mass sighting happened and again

3381

02:12:53,830 --> 02:12:52,079

people have asked me do you think

3382

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:53,840

there's three words outside your window

3383

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:55,040

because by the way it was the night

3384

02:12:59,910 --> 02:12:57,199

before my birthday when they appeared

3385

02:13:01,669 --> 02:12:59,920

right right right i was 95.

3386

02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:01,679

um you know are they connected in some

3387

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:03,760

way to these beings i don't know i don't

3388

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:04,480

know

3389

02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:10,400

there but i i want to jump in really

3390

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,320

quick this is just the way my brain

3391

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:14,880

works when you saw you know the the

3392

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:17,199

hoods were draped over their faces

3393

02:13:21,750 --> 02:13:18,719

could you see part of their face like

3394

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:21,760

maybe no i did not i i no i could not

3395

02:13:26,229 --> 02:13:24,480

see their faces but they knew me and

3396

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:26,239

they there was unconditional love there

3397

02:13:30,790 --> 02:13:28,320

was so much love it was like ecstasy

3398

02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:30,800

love and and i have to tell you that

3399

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:33,040

since that you know after that happened

3400

02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:34,880

i thought that they were spirit world i

3401

02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:36,719

have to tell you but now after the

3402

02:13:39,750 --> 02:13:38,320

phoenix flights happened i don't know

3403

02:13:40,470 --> 02:13:39,760

what they were

3404

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:40,480

well

3405

02:13:44,069 --> 02:13:42,239

i know that they've been with me i know

3406

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:44,079

i i have trusted in the guidance and

3407

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,320

it's always taken me to it to a good

3408

02:13:50,709 --> 02:13:48,400

place and including this because at one

3409

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:50,719

point it was like you know i kept asking

3410

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:52,159

my friends why do i have this data i

3411

02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:53,520

don't want to do this this is too

3412

02:13:57,430 --> 02:13:55,040

controversial i don't know anything

3413

02:13:59,030 --> 02:13:57,440

about this and you know they would say

3414

02:14:01,750 --> 02:13:59,040

lynn this is what you've been doing for

3415

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,760

40 years 30 years at the time uh you

3416

02:14:05,589 --> 02:14:03,840

know this is what you do if anybody can

3417

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,599

do something credible and professional

3418

02:14:10,149 --> 02:14:08,320

with this you can and but i resisted and

3419

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,159

i you know at one point and i talk about

3420

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:12,480

it in the book i just surrendered i said

3421

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:13,920

hey you know if i'm supposed to do

3422

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,840

something credible and professional with

3423

02:14:19,589 --> 02:14:16,719

this

3424

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:19,599

show me the way and give me a sign and i

3425

02:14:23,270 --> 02:14:21,119

won't tell you i won't ruin it for the

3426

02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:23,280

reader but they gave me a

3427

02:14:29,189 --> 02:14:26,400

very heavy sign that really

3428

02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:29,199

jolted my being and gave me a message

3429

02:14:34,069 --> 02:14:31,440

that uh sent me on the journey that

3430

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:34,079

brought me here but um did you think

3431

02:14:37,589 --> 02:14:35,679

what you saw

3432

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:37,599

uh were angels

3433

02:14:42,470 --> 02:14:39,440

i don't know

3434

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:42,480

i know that they were

3435

02:14:46,149 --> 02:14:44,239

you know glowing white robes and they

3436

02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,159

were beautiful and they were

3437

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:48,159

they i've trusted in the guides i'll

3438

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:49,920

tell you a little story okay i mentioned

3439

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:57,350

that i have trusted in the guidance and

3440

02:14:59,830 --> 02:14:58,880

i don't hear voices or anything i just

3441

02:15:02,950 --> 02:14:59,840

get

3442

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:02,960

really um inspired or i feel strongly

3443

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,400

about doing something or whatever and it

3444

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:08,560

just always takes me to a good place

3445

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:10,880

um i was in professional musical theater

3446

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:12,719

as i as i mentioned i toured with gordon

3447

02:15:16,709 --> 02:15:14,800

mcrae in oklahoma and betty grable and

3448

02:15:18,390 --> 02:15:16,719

guys and dolls singing this by forte by

3449

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:18,400

the way i have a three octave singing

3450

02:15:23,109 --> 02:15:20,400

voice which if i it was my choice that's

3451

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:23,119

what i would be doing but whatever um

3452

02:15:28,229 --> 02:15:25,679

and i understudied barbara reed and uh

3453

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:28,239

you know i dream of jeannie and and uh

3454

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:29,360

and um

3455

02:15:33,430 --> 02:15:31,599

uh sound of music and

3456

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:33,440

good alice and alice wonderland on

3457

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:35,760

broadway with sherman hemsley mr

3458

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:37,840

jefferson before he was a big star

3459

02:15:42,390 --> 02:15:40,159

and uh and you know you know i did the

3460

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:42,400

movie racing arizona right that's all we

3461

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:43,840

you and i have talked about that yet

3462

02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:46,560

right right which was really ironic i

3463

02:15:52,550 --> 02:15:49,679

just as a little aside um which i didn't

3464

02:15:54,390 --> 02:15:52,560

even realize this was uh done in 87 it

3465

02:15:56,310 --> 02:15:54,400

came out ten years before the mass

3466

02:15:58,390 --> 02:15:56,320

sighting and someone came up to me a

3467

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:58,400

couple years ago and said um you know

3468

02:16:02,229 --> 02:15:59,840

there's a reference

3469

02:16:04,149 --> 02:16:02,239

to your character florence arizona i

3470

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:04,159

played the mother of the quintuplets and

3471

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:05,520

anybody that doesn't know the story it's

3472

02:16:09,669 --> 02:16:07,760

a cold favorite cohen brothers

3473

02:16:12,870 --> 02:16:09,679

movie about um

3474

02:16:15,350 --> 02:16:12,880

the arizona uh couple who cannot have uh

3475

02:16:17,669 --> 02:16:15,360

children and they they use fertilization

3476

02:16:19,990 --> 02:16:17,679

and she has quintuplets and then uh is a

3477

02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:20,000

black combine comedy uh holly hunter

3478

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:23,520

and um uh nicholas cage uh decide that

3479

02:16:27,990 --> 02:16:25,840

they can uh they they can't have any

3480

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:28,000

children so they uh decide to take one

3481

02:16:36,870 --> 02:16:30,560

of the one of the babies and and john

3482

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,190

so anyway uh you know this guy tells me

3483

02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:41,200

that there's a reference to my character

3484

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:43,280

and ufos in the movie and i didn't even

3485

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:44,800

remember i mean i hadn't seen it since

3486

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:47,280

the 80s and i went back to look and it

3487

02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:50,319

was like oh my goodness one one when one

3488

02:16:53,429 --> 02:16:52,000

of the babies is kidnapped when nathan

3489

02:16:55,429 --> 02:16:53,439

jr is kidnapped

3490

02:16:57,750 --> 02:16:55,439

there's a press conference at our home

3491

02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:57,760

afterwards in front of our home and

3492

02:17:02,389 --> 02:17:00,639

one of the reporters sticks a microphone

3493

02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:02,399

in my husband's face and nathan are

3494

02:17:07,349 --> 02:17:05,359

doing nathan senior and says we heard

3495

02:17:10,070 --> 02:17:07,359

there's a rumor that your son was

3496

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:10,080

abducted by ufos is there any truth to

3497

02:17:13,830 --> 02:17:12,240

that and my husband says please son

3498

02:17:16,870 --> 02:17:13,840

please don't print that if his mama

3499

02:17:19,349 --> 02:17:16,880

reads it she'll lose all hope which is a

3500

02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:19,359

lot different than what i feel um but

3501
02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:21,519
the other ironic thing is that the

3502
02:17:25,429 --> 02:17:23,359
cinematographer

3503
02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:25,439
who i worked intimately with on a couple

3504
02:17:30,709 --> 02:17:28,319
of scenes uh ended up to do the move it

3505
02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:30,719
was one of his first movies uh ended up

3506
02:17:36,389 --> 02:17:33,599
to do big with tom hanks and uh when

3507
02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:36,399
harry met sally with uh

3508
02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:39,120
you know meg ryan and um uh billy

3509
02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:41,120
crystal and a whole host of other things

3510
02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:43,040
and ended up doing the men in black

3511
02:17:47,190 --> 02:17:45,040
series now if you can't tell me that's a

3512
02:17:49,509 --> 02:17:47,200
coincidence yeah that's pretty trippy

3513
02:17:51,830 --> 02:17:49,519

isn't that amazing anyways

3514

02:17:53,669 --> 02:17:51,840

yeah one of the things that um one of

3515

02:17:56,709 --> 02:17:53,679

the times that

3516

02:17:59,830 --> 02:17:56,719

really turned my life in a new direction

3517

02:18:02,230 --> 02:17:59,840

um and i asked for guidance was um

3518

02:18:04,150 --> 02:18:02,240

besides the phoenix flight

3519

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:04,160

was i was called i was actually under

3520

02:18:08,150 --> 02:18:05,599

studying barbara eden and sound music at

3521

02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:08,160

the time the touring and i was called by

3522

02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:12,559

leon eures who wrote the book exodus

3523

02:18:16,709 --> 02:18:14,880

and it was a giant hit book and then

3524

02:18:19,030 --> 02:18:16,719

they did the movie with elminio and paul

3525

02:18:21,030 --> 02:18:19,040

newman and that was a giant hit

3526

02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:21,040

and now they were doing the musical and

3527

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:23,040

don't ask me how he found out but he

3528

02:18:27,429 --> 02:18:25,359

found out about me somehow and caught

3529

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:27,439

called me to audition in new york for

3530

02:18:32,230 --> 02:18:30,800

the part of karen theon juneau

3531

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:32,240

which was like

3532

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:34,800

oh my goodness i mean you know that i

3533

02:18:39,669 --> 02:18:36,880

mean here he is i said book and then

3534

02:18:41,110 --> 02:18:39,679

movie and i go to audition role and it

3535

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,120

happened to be

3536

02:18:45,270 --> 02:18:43,679

one month before i started medical

3537

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:45,280

school okay

3538

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:46,960

and in the early seventies i started

3539

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:48,800

medical school in 1970 it was only a

3540

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:52,160

handful of women in a class of 120. um

3541

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:53,840

so you know

3542

02:18:56,549 --> 02:18:54,880

when i

3543

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:56,559

was auditioning and it got down to two

3544

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:58,399

of us i had to do some major soul

3545

02:19:00,549 --> 02:18:59,519

searching

3546

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:00,559

and

3547

02:19:05,349 --> 02:19:03,280

the answer that came to me was that i

3548

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:05,359

had to go to medical school and one day

3549

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:07,599

i would know why and that was what came

3550

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:10,000

to me and it was a very difficult

3551

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:12,240

decision let me tell you but you know i

3552

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:13,840

totally on yours i couldn't do it i was

3553

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:15,200

starting medical school he wasn't too

3554

02:19:18,790 --> 02:19:16,559

happy about that

3555

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:18,800

but the show went on the road you know

3556

02:19:23,190 --> 02:19:20,719

how they used to do that on the road in

3557

02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:23,200

boston whatever they open up

3558

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:25,200

and it opened in new york

3559

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:27,439

it closed in three weeks

3560

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:29,679

i would have been dead meat

3561

02:19:34,309 --> 02:19:31,679

no medical school would have ever

3562

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:34,319

accepted me again so that was only one

3563

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:36,559

of many many times where i did my

3564

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:38,719

soul-searching and i asked for an answer

3565

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:41,920

and i got one and i trusted it and so

3566

02:19:46,309 --> 02:19:43,920

you know as far as these

3567

02:19:47,910 --> 02:19:46,319

beings i don't know who they are but i

3568

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:47,920

have felt that they have been with me

3569

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:51,120

for since since i was a child and um you

3570

02:19:55,670 --> 02:19:53,680

know i think that any everybody has

3571

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,680

um can have a connection and i'm going

3572

02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:57,200

to be talking about that too a contact

3573

02:20:02,150 --> 02:19:59,359

in the desert in my workshop uh how to

3574

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:02,160

connect to these other beings um but be

3575

02:20:05,349 --> 02:20:03,840

but i know time is of the essence and i

3576

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:05,359

wanted to get to one other thing if i

3577

02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:08,399

could sure but before before before i

3578

02:20:12,790 --> 02:20:10,399

before i let you do that

3579

02:20:15,030 --> 02:20:12,800

i want to ask you so

3580

02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:15,040

you said that you had a little uh

3581

02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:17,040

communication when you were doing the

3582

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:19,680

shots with the 35 millimeters right

3583

02:20:25,349 --> 02:20:21,040

um

3584

02:20:27,750 --> 02:20:25,359

did did you feel like they were the same

3585

02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:27,760

uh beings that

3586

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:29,520

you connected with when you were eight

3587

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:31,439

years old

3588

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:33,280

i didn't really think about that at the

3589

02:20:36,630 --> 02:20:35,200

time but i'm going to tell you what what

3590

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:36,640

happened and this is really important

3591

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:38,560

and this is part of the whole story

3592

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,680

um

3593

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:41,439

and why i'm sharing it now because i

3594

02:20:46,150 --> 02:20:43,200

think we thought we're finally ready to

3595

02:20:48,870 --> 02:20:46,160

hear it i'm about ready

3596

02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:48,880

but anyway um a year after the mass

3597

02:20:53,429 --> 02:20:50,960

meeting we had another sighting that was

3598

02:20:55,590 --> 02:20:53,439

spectacular and i put the video in the

3599

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:55,600

in the documentary i mean this was

3600

02:20:58,950 --> 02:20:56,720

uh i

3601
02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:58,960
alerted uh because i saw the lights

3602
02:21:02,710 --> 02:21:01,120
again through a thick fog okay and i

3603
02:21:04,710 --> 02:21:02,720
wasn't sure i met with the university of

3604
02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:04,720
arizona that's another thing i've had my

3605
02:21:09,429 --> 02:21:07,280
35 millimeter data uh

3606
02:21:10,710 --> 02:21:09,439
i mean analyzed by university by

3607
02:21:13,270 --> 02:21:10,720
military

3608
02:21:15,429 --> 02:21:13,280
optical scientists physicists on across

3609
02:21:18,309 --> 02:21:15,439
the board um they don't have an answer

3610
02:21:20,230 --> 02:21:18,319
they're true unknowns but after this one

3611
02:21:21,429 --> 02:21:20,240
sighting happened and i had alerted

3612
02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:21,439
people and we had

3613
02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:23,040

four of us were north south east and

3614

02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:25,120

west to see a 20-minute array of

3615

02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:28,000

straight lines 40 miles wide mirror

3616

02:21:32,550 --> 02:21:30,720

images the final thing is a giant uh

3617

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:32,560

pyramid of three lights i mean it was

3618

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:34,960

just spectacular um actually linda

3619

02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:36,880

molten hal who i had met with in

3620

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:38,800

philadelphia where i'm originally from

3621

02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:41,120

and um i asked her to meet with me and

3622

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:43,359

very few people knew who i was and knew

3623

02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:44,960

who had the picture they they used to

3624

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:45,920

call

3625

02:21:50,309 --> 02:21:48,399

that person dr x uh from village lives

3626
02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:50,319
but anyway right right she had yeah she

3627
02:21:54,150 --> 02:21:51,920
had recommended that i get in touch with

3628
02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:54,160
dr bruce mcavee navy optical physicist

3629
02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,680
very well respected

3630
02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:57,600
and here i had an opportunity i had four

3631
02:22:02,389 --> 02:22:00,160
videos that i uh i asked him to take a

3632
02:22:04,150 --> 02:22:02,399
look at and i said by the way i have

3633
02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,160
the first and last picture of a closed

3634
02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:06,240
sighting that i'm gonna you know stick

3635
02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:08,319
in which i stuck in at the last minute

3636
02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:10,399
um as an afterthought uh would you mind

3637
02:22:13,349 --> 02:22:11,920
taking a look at them and tell me what

3638
02:22:14,389 --> 02:22:13,359

they are

3639

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:14,399

and

3640

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:16,720

about two three weeks later he calls me

3641

02:22:20,469 --> 02:22:18,319

up he said you told me that that closed

3642

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:20,479

sighting in 95 was like two three

3643

02:22:25,830 --> 02:22:23,840

minutes i said right he said um

3644

02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:25,840

will your husband confirm that

3645

02:22:30,950 --> 02:22:28,080

and i had to tell you i was outside and

3646

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:30,960

he was inside and he's not one to get

3647

02:22:35,830 --> 02:22:32,960

rattled by anything he was on several

3648

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:35,840

state and medical boards and so forth um

3649

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:37,439

he wouldn't talk about it

3650

02:22:40,469 --> 02:22:39,439

whereas i thought that's why each person

3651

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,479

is different we all come from a

3652

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:42,479

different background from a different

3653

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:43,920

upbringing from a different belief

3654

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,680

system and world view some people can't

3655

02:22:48,230 --> 02:22:47,280

deal with this topic some people don't

3656

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:48,240

want to

3657

02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:51,600

um you know that's okay that's okay

3658

02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:54,000

everyone in their own time that is there

3659

02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:56,000

though now as people want to look at it

3660

02:22:59,830 --> 02:22:57,680

but anyway he would never talk about it

3661

02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,840

he he got agitated when i brought it up

3662

02:23:02,870 --> 02:23:01,520

and to me it was like so wondrous and

3663

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:02,880

unbelievable

3664

02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:05,040

so i told him that he won't talk about

3665

02:23:08,389 --> 02:23:06,319

it he said you've got to sit him down

3666

02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:08,399

and corroborate and which i did finally

3667

02:23:12,070 --> 02:23:10,319

this was three years later and i said

3668

02:23:13,429 --> 02:23:12,080

just tell me how long you thought it was

3669

02:23:15,910 --> 02:23:13,439

he said i don't know two three four

3670

02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:15,920

minutes tops i said fine and i went back

3671

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:17,920

to dr mcabee and he said that's

3672

02:23:21,190 --> 02:23:19,680

impossible i said what do you mean

3673

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:21,200

anybody that's by a computer that can

3674

02:23:25,429 --> 02:23:23,840

look at the pictures um we'll see

3675

02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:25,439

what i'm talking about

3676

02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:27,439

the first and the last picture yes he

3677

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:29,520

said first of all he was he was the

3678

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:30,880

first one to notice because i thought it

3679

02:23:34,870 --> 02:23:32,640

was just part of the landscape

3680

02:23:37,429 --> 02:23:34,880

that the same exact phenomena was in the

3681

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:37,439

background in the same spot

3682

02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:38,800

when we were taking the cloud when i was

3683

02:23:42,630 --> 02:23:40,319

taking the closed pictures and so

3684

02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:42,640

focused on the closed orbs they were

3685

02:23:46,070 --> 02:23:44,720

disappearing in the back as well so we

3686

02:23:48,790 --> 02:23:46,080

surmised that there might have been six

3687

02:23:51,110 --> 02:23:48,800

to begin with and as the orbs closed by

3688

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:51,120

were uh you know imploding and

3689

02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:53,760

disappearing those were disappearing at

3690

02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:55,280

a distance as well

3691

02:24:01,030 --> 02:23:57,920

but that wasn't the big thing for him he

3692

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:01,040

said look at the skyline i said okay and

3693

02:24:05,110 --> 02:24:02,800

i would never notice this in a zillion

3694

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:05,120

years he said there are many

3695

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:06,880

groups of lights not just individual

3696

02:24:10,469 --> 02:24:08,720

lights but groups of lights on in the

3697

02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:10,479

first picture

3698

02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:13,040

that are out in the last picture he said

3699

02:24:15,910 --> 02:24:14,640

that does not happen in two to three

3700

02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:15,920

minutes he said i want you to do an

3701

02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:18,640

experiment he said stand outside on the

3702

02:24:23,670 --> 02:24:20,720

balcony approximately the same spot you

3703

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:23,680

were standing in 95 and take the skyline

3704

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:25,680

pictures once every hour and then the

3705

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:27,280

next night every half hour and i

3706

02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:28,880

actually did it another night every 15

3707

02:24:32,950 --> 02:24:31,040

minutes to see when the lights go out

3708

02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:32,960

now my husband called me one wall of our

3709

02:24:36,950 --> 02:24:35,040

bedroom is a window i'm actually looking

3710

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:36,960

out that window right now

3711

02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:39,120

and so if anything pops up out there we

3712

02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:40,800

get to see it and he was standing at the

3713

02:24:45,750 --> 02:24:43,040

window at the time when i was taking a

3714

02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:45,760

bath and um and he called me out of the

3715

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:48,000

bath and i usually take a bath

3716

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:49,920

uh when we're home between seven and

3717

02:24:53,910 --> 02:24:51,439

eight o'clock so let's be conservative

3718

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,920

and say it started at eight o'clock

3719

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:55,680

the groups of lights are going out at

3720

02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:57,120

nine o'clock

3721

02:25:02,469 --> 02:25:00,160

the last picture is indicative of 10 30

3722

02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:02,479

11 o'clock now he says to me can i

3723

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:04,160

present this

3724

02:25:08,630 --> 02:25:07,359

case at the upcoming 1999

3725

02:25:11,190 --> 02:25:08,640

mufon

3726

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:11,200

uh symposium in washington dc

3727

02:25:15,830 --> 02:25:13,840

i said hey you know dr mcabee this is

3728

02:25:17,030 --> 02:25:15,840

your baby i would have never noticed

3729

02:25:18,070 --> 02:25:17,040

this data

3730

02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:18,080

you've done it

3731

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:20,080

very meticulous if you want to read the

3732

02:25:26,070 --> 02:25:23,280

23 page reports on on the website

3733

02:25:28,309 --> 02:25:26,080

and i said just don't mention my name i

3734

02:25:29,910 --> 02:25:28,319

want to remain anonymous and he honored

3735

02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:29,920

that as did the handful of people that

3736

02:25:32,790 --> 02:25:31,520

knew who i was which i'm very grateful

3737

02:25:33,830 --> 02:25:32,800

to this day

3738

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:33,840

but

3739

02:25:38,309 --> 02:25:36,160

he presented it as the first and as far

3740

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:38,319

as i know the only

3741

02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:40,800

authenticated analyzed and authenticated

3742

02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:43,840

35 millimeter photographic evidence of

3743

02:25:46,870 --> 02:25:45,439

missing time

3744

02:25:49,270 --> 02:25:46,880

interesting

3745

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,280

now the reason i'm sharing it now

3746

02:25:53,270 --> 02:25:51,359

is because number one

3747

02:25:54,950 --> 02:25:53,280

if it can help okay i don't believe in

3748

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,960

coincidence anymore i had this data for

3749

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:56,399

some reason

3750

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:57,840

number one

3751

02:26:05,110 --> 02:25:58,800

time

3752

02:26:07,030 --> 02:26:05,120

primitive past present and future

3753

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:07,040

it's not what time really is and

3754

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:09,200

certainly i experienced that when i went

3755

02:26:13,510 --> 02:26:10,880

out on the balcony and many people

3756

02:26:16,150 --> 02:26:13,520

experience that when they have an up an

3757

02:26:17,590 --> 02:26:16,160

unexplained phenomena experience okay

3758

02:26:20,469 --> 02:26:17,600

it's timeless

3759

02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:20,479

number one number two quantum physics

3760

02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:22,399

and quantum mechanics is now talking

3761

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:24,319

about string theory and bubble theory

3762

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:26,399

that there could be 10 or 11 different

3763

02:26:31,750 --> 02:26:29,040

dimensions along with ours well if

3764

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:31,760

there's other times and spaces along

3765

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:34,800

with ours then why is it such a leap

3766

02:26:39,590 --> 02:26:36,960

to think that there could be other

3767

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:39,600

intelligent beings in those other times

3768

02:26:44,630 --> 02:26:42,160

and spaces that we get glimpses of if

3769

02:26:46,230 --> 02:26:44,640

we're open to them or invited it's not a

3770

02:26:49,990 --> 02:26:46,240

leap

3771

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:51,190

are you with us

3772

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,030

that's why i'm sharing that's why i'm

3773

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:57,359

sharing the data because hopefully it'll

3774

02:27:01,349 --> 02:26:59,120

open the door a little bit

3775

02:27:03,270 --> 02:27:01,359

um and i you know i just hope science

3776

02:27:05,110 --> 02:27:03,280

will finally come on board and they're

3777

02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:05,120

starting i mean you know we're still a

3778

02:27:09,910 --> 02:27:07,520

little primitive to our own science but

3779

02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:09,920

um we talked you know earlier about

3780

02:27:14,230 --> 02:27:11,600

other dimensions and it makes it all

3781

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:14,240

make sense did you see that did you see

3782

02:27:19,190 --> 02:27:16,160

interstellar

3783

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:19,200

i saw parts of it okay okay

3784

02:27:24,469 --> 02:27:20,399

uh

3785

02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:24,479

you which will be at contact in the

3786

02:27:29,349 --> 02:27:26,880

desert okay i'll make sure i see it yeah

3787

02:27:30,550 --> 02:27:29,359

exactly well i've only done

3788

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:30,560

the same thing that you've done i've

3789

02:27:34,950 --> 02:27:32,720

seen parts i've seen i've i've

3790

02:27:37,990 --> 02:27:34,960

accumulated it it finally comes out on

3791

02:27:40,150 --> 02:27:38,000

dvd next week i can't wait oh yeah i

3792

02:27:43,110 --> 02:27:40,160

missed it i missed it in the theater yes

3793

02:27:45,990 --> 02:27:43,120

we did we were too busy doing the show

3794

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:46,000

and it blew past us but i have

3795

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:48,080

watched a bunch of different sequences

3796

02:27:51,750 --> 02:27:48,880

uh

3797

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:51,760

and and watched all of the analysis

3798

02:27:55,830 --> 02:27:54,399

uh that i can about it because

3799

02:27:57,190 --> 02:27:55,840

well first off i'm fascinated with the

3800

02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:57,200

subject but

3801

02:28:01,030 --> 02:27:59,760

it's it's it's pretty interesting their

3802

02:28:02,710 --> 02:28:01,040

take on

3803

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:02,720

on time travel

3804

02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:05,040

and uh i don't want it for anybody that

3805

02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:06,240

hasn't seen the movie i don't want to

3806

02:28:10,830 --> 02:28:08,160

give it away i haven't seen the whole

3807

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:10,840

movie yet i've seen enough of it

3808

02:28:14,870 --> 02:28:12,960

now i don't know

3809

02:28:17,670 --> 02:28:14,880

i guess i'm going to watch uh i'm going

3810

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:17,680

to watch the whole thing just because

3811

02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:19,760

but i've watched pieces of it so you and

3812

02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:21,760

i we'll talk about that at uh contact in

3813

02:28:26,309 --> 02:28:23,359

the desert we're up against another

3814

02:28:27,910 --> 02:28:26,319

break when we come back uh we'll uh

3815

02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:27,920

we'll take a quick two minute break when

3816

02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:29,680

we come back uh you want to take a

3817

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:30,960

couple of phone calls and we'll wrap

3818

02:28:35,030 --> 02:28:32,000

this up

3819

02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:35,040

that sounds good all righty doctor

3820

02:28:39,190 --> 02:28:36,800

ty's with us tonight let's take a quick

3821

02:28:40,550 --> 02:28:39,200

break our last one and then we'll take

3822

02:28:42,870 --> 02:28:40,560

some phone calls when we come back this

3823

02:28:45,750 --> 02:28:42,880

is fade to black bespoke radio for the

3824

02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:45,760

masses on the game changer network and k

3825

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:48,560

g r a the planet i'm your host timmy

3826

02:29:17,590 --> 02:28:51,439

church dr lincoln ty your phone calls

3827

02:29:26,309 --> 02:29:20,150

despite popular opinion

3828

02:29:30,790 --> 02:29:28,790

attention all fate or not studio dome

3829

02:29:32,590 --> 02:29:30,800

has a special deal on their sd1

3830

02:29:34,230 --> 02:29:32,600

bluetooth speaker just go to

3831

02:29:36,309 --> 02:29:34,240

jimmychurchradio.com click on their

3832

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:36,319

banner enter the promo code jimmy and

3833

02:29:40,950 --> 02:29:38,160

you get forty dollars off and free

3834

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:40,960

shipping on the sd1 it's voice activated

3835

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:43,040

comes with a usb antenna cables and a

3836

02:29:47,750 --> 02:29:45,120

carry bag never listen to your phone

3837

02:29:49,429 --> 02:29:47,760

tablet or laptop speakers ever again

3838

02:29:52,150 --> 02:29:49,439

it's the only way to listen to fade to

3839

02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:52,160

black that's jimmychurchradio.com

3840

02:30:10,309 --> 02:29:55,120

studio dome banner promo code jimmy go

3841

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:12,309

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3842

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:14,319

may arrives soon and with it comes

3843

02:30:19,830 --> 02:30:17,200

another contact in the desert so join me

3844

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:19,840

in joshua tree california for the third

3845

02:30:25,429 --> 02:30:22,080

annual contact in the desert conference

3846

02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:25,439

being held may 29th through the 31st

3847

02:30:30,710 --> 02:30:28,479

2015 brings another awesome lineup of

3848

02:30:33,590 --> 02:30:30,720

speakers including publisher of

3849

02:30:35,830 --> 02:30:33,600

legendary times giorgio sucolos new york

3850

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:35,840

times best-selling author david wilcock

3851
02:30:40,150 --> 02:30:37,920
journalist and conspiracy expert jim

3852
02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:40,160
mars former head of ufo project for the

3853
02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:42,720
mod nick pope investigative reporter

3854
02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:45,040
linda molten howe author and contact

3855
02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:48,479
team travis walton ufo historian richard

3856
02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:50,800
dolan and many more you don't want to

3857
02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:53,840
miss this fade to black and kgra will be

3858
02:30:57,950 --> 02:30:56,720
there broadcasting live may 29th just

3859
02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:57,960
visit

3860
02:31:01,870 --> 02:30:59,760
contactingthedesert.com for tickets and

3861
02:31:03,590 --> 02:31:01,880
information that's

3862
02:31:21,670 --> 02:31:03,600
contactingthedesert.com

3863
02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:23,110

all right everybody welcome back paid to

3864

02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:26,000

black bespoke radio for the masses i'm

3865

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:27,840

your host jimmy church tonight dr lynn

3866

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,479

kitai is with us

3867

02:31:35,110 --> 02:31:32,640

phone lines are open

3868

02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:35,120

three two three eight two five fifty

3869

02:31:38,790 --> 02:31:36,880

forty five three two three eight two

3870

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:38,800

five fifty forty five you can also skype

3871

02:31:43,349 --> 02:31:41,840

in fade to black fourteen

3872

02:31:46,389 --> 02:31:43,359

when i open up the phone lines the first

3873

02:31:48,790 --> 02:31:46,399

caller in is dino dino say hi to dr

3874

02:31:51,670 --> 02:31:48,800

lincoln how are you tonight hi jimmy hi

3875

02:31:53,190 --> 02:31:51,680

doctor lincoln how are you i'm doing

3876

02:31:54,790 --> 02:31:53,200

great how are you doing

3877

02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:54,800

well i'm telling you i'm listening to

3878

02:31:59,429 --> 02:31:56,800

all this i heard you uh when you're on

3879

02:32:01,830 --> 02:31:59,439

the show last year and all i can say is

3880

02:32:03,670 --> 02:32:01,840

i don't know why we have so many mds you

3881

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:03,680

dr greer that have all these great

3882

02:32:08,790 --> 02:32:05,200

experiences i should have gone to

3883

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,110

that was funny that was good

3884

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:13,680

but i wanted to ask no i wanted to ask

3885

02:32:18,790 --> 02:32:16,800

though seriously that uh if i had seen i

3886

02:32:19,590 --> 02:32:18,800

wish i had seen something like this and

3887

02:32:21,510 --> 02:32:19,600

you've

3888

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:21,520

approached it from several angles you

3889

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:24,560

know uh but uh

3890

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:26,399

what do you think it was dude that you

3891

02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:28,319

saw it on a couple of nights from what i

3892

02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:30,479

understand do you think it was one

3893

02:32:36,550 --> 02:32:34,160

huge large craft that was not

3894

02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:36,560

from earth or do you think it was

3895

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:38,399

several i mean everybody seems to have

3896

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:40,479

seen something different what was their

3897

02:32:44,950 --> 02:32:42,399

cloaking device not working that night

3898

02:32:47,830 --> 02:32:44,960

or what are we meant to see it

3899

02:32:49,990 --> 02:32:47,840

well firstly you know that whatever it

3900

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:50,000

was okay and i think it was multiple

3901

02:32:55,429 --> 02:32:53,280

things and if you go on the gap page gap

3902

02:32:57,030 --> 02:32:55,439

um i i talked about it earlier and i

3903

02:32:59,110 --> 02:32:57,040

didn't mention the name geospatial

3904

02:33:03,349 --> 02:32:59,120

animation project beautifully

3905

02:33:05,349 --> 02:33:03,359

illustrated uh craft by uh larry lowe um

3906

02:33:07,349 --> 02:33:05,359

it is fascinating because those crafts

3907

02:33:08,630 --> 02:33:07,359

are very different as i mentioned

3908

02:33:11,190 --> 02:33:08,640

whether it was one craft that could

3909

02:33:13,590 --> 02:33:11,200

morph or the perspective from where

3910

02:33:15,429 --> 02:33:13,600

somebody was standing uh or a parade

3911

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:15,439

which is what the investigators finally

3912

02:33:18,389 --> 02:33:16,560

concluded because there were so many

3913

02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:18,399

things happening at the same time but

3914

02:33:22,630 --> 02:33:20,000

take a look at those crafts because

3915

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:22,640

we're talking i mean there's one craft

3916

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:24,240

that really blew me away in fact it's on

3917

02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:26,720

the latest uh edition of the um

3918

02:33:33,590 --> 02:33:30,640

documentary uh phoenix lights top secret

3919

02:33:35,750 --> 02:33:33,600

is exactly what i found video of are you

3920

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:35,760

ready for this i mean we know the the

3921

02:33:41,429 --> 02:33:39,120

flap in in um the early the late 80s and

3922

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:41,439

the early 90s in belgium and uk that

3923

02:33:45,830 --> 02:33:43,359

were similar but there was a sighting

3924

02:33:48,710 --> 02:33:45,840

one month before hours one month before

3925

02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:48,720

hours on on february 19th in saint

3926

02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:51,439

petersburg russia and not only did many

3927

02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:53,040

people see it and a few of them took

3928

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,319

video

3929

02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:56,000

but they did the same thing happened

3930

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:57,439

with the air traffic controllers these

3931

02:34:03,510 --> 02:33:59,840

things were hovering over the tarmac at

3932

02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:03,520

the airport and that one of the videos

3933

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:06,319

each light was three lights and when i

3934

02:34:11,349 --> 02:34:08,080

saw the final product of of the

3935

02:34:13,590 --> 02:34:11,359

geospatial animation project and the 89

3936

02:34:16,150 --> 02:34:13,600

different crafts that were hovering and

3937

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:16,160

people saw statewide that blew me away

3938

02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:18,399

because it was exactly like the video

3939

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:19,280

okay

3940

02:34:24,070 --> 02:34:22,399

so i you know to answer that i i really

3941

02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:24,080

feel at this point number one whoever

3942

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:26,640

did this wanted to be seen okay

3943

02:34:29,750 --> 02:34:28,160

not only did they want to be seen

3944

02:34:33,349 --> 02:34:29,760

because i mean everybody you know just

3945

02:34:34,790 --> 02:34:33,359

like in 1991 in mexico uh

3946

02:34:36,230 --> 02:34:34,800

thousands of people were looking skyward

3947

02:34:37,910 --> 02:34:36,240

at the eclipse that's why i will tell

3948

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:37,920

people to keep looking up especially

3949

02:34:43,190 --> 02:34:39,840

when there's something astrologically

3950

02:34:44,950 --> 02:34:43,200

happening because um in 1991 the same

3951
02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:44,960
thing happened people were looking up

3952
02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:47,600
and thousands of people saw ufos all

3953
02:34:52,790 --> 02:34:50,399
over the place um on march 13th the

3954
02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:52,800
hail.com was very clear in the northwest

3955
02:34:57,190 --> 02:34:55,600
sky so if somebody's out there wanting

3956
02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:57,200
to get our attention boy that was a

3957
02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:58,640
perfect night because people were

3958
02:35:03,510 --> 02:35:01,600
outside looking up at the sky um so at

3959
02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:03,520
any rate uh you know take a look at that

3960
02:35:07,750 --> 02:35:05,600
page because there the one craft

3961
02:35:09,590 --> 02:35:07,760
actually split in two and then shot up

3962
02:35:13,750 --> 02:35:09,600
straight in the air i mean just amazing

3963
02:35:18,309 --> 02:35:16,469

the thing that really upsets me and

3964

02:35:20,469 --> 02:35:18,319

really makes me mad when we have an

3965

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:20,479

opportunity like this whether it's

3966

02:35:25,270 --> 02:35:23,200

rendelsham forest or we're going back to

3967

02:35:27,510 --> 02:35:25,280

roswell or some of the other sightings

3968

02:35:30,230 --> 02:35:27,520

the kids in south africa

3969

02:35:32,070 --> 02:35:30,240

that saw the thing is that the governor

3970

02:35:34,070 --> 02:35:32,080

made a joke about it and then years

3971

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:34,080

after he got out of office he came and

3972

02:35:38,469 --> 02:35:35,840

said oh no i was with a group of people

3973

02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:38,479

and i saw it too and that just really

3974

02:35:43,110 --> 02:35:40,880

took me because it was an opportunity

3975

02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:43,120

for you know someone who wasn't a whack

3976

02:35:48,150 --> 02:35:45,680

job who was in government to say yeah i

3977

02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:48,160

saw it too and he didn't do it

3978

02:35:51,830 --> 02:35:49,920

well you know at the time i have to say

3979

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:51,840

and we talked about this there was so

3980

02:35:56,550 --> 02:35:54,479

much ridicule i mean francis barwood

3981

02:35:58,309 --> 02:35:56,560

uh it really was plastered to the wall

3982

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:58,319

if you see some of the jokes that were

3983

02:36:03,030 --> 02:36:01,200

made about her and the snickering and

3984

02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:03,040

anyone that came forward i was so happy

3985

02:36:06,870 --> 02:36:04,640

that i stayed in honor for seven years

3986

02:36:08,469 --> 02:36:06,880

doing my own homework but not really at

3987

02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:08,479

the time in 97

3988

02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:10,880

not only was there so much ridicule and

3989

02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:12,880

and ostracizing and it's just in the

3990

02:36:16,870 --> 02:36:15,120

past few years that we've really come

3991

02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:16,880

around with all the you know information

3992

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:18,319

getting out there with the hubble and

3993

02:36:22,309 --> 02:36:20,319

the kepler and that there's other

3994

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:22,319

earth-like planets i mean little by

3995

02:36:26,309 --> 02:36:23,760

little they're feeding us some

3996

02:36:28,710 --> 02:36:26,319

information to get us ready i think but

3997

02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:28,720

um as far as the phoenix plates go not

3998

02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:29,680

only

3999

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:32,160

did they want to get our attention okay

4000

02:36:36,230 --> 02:36:33,680

they want to let us know that we're not

4001

02:36:38,309 --> 02:36:36,240

alone and and again i'm going back to

4002

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:38,319

each individual that was touched at such

4003

02:36:42,389 --> 02:36:40,800

a deep level and changed forever i mean

4004

02:36:44,630 --> 02:36:42,399

there's people that went into the

4005

02:36:46,950 --> 02:36:44,640

environmental movement went into the

4006

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:46,960

peace movement even changed their eating

4007

02:36:52,630 --> 02:36:49,280

habits some people got one vegetarian i

4008

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,640

mean just a much much more profound

4009

02:36:56,710 --> 02:36:54,800

awareness and

4010

02:36:58,870 --> 02:36:56,720

appreciation of our earth i'm not

4011

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:58,880

kidding of our planet and that we're not

4012

02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:01,680

alone okay so whoever did this really

4013

02:37:05,270 --> 02:37:03,359

was not only waking us up to our pr

4014

02:37:06,710 --> 02:37:05,280

their presence in a very gentle

4015

02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:06,720

non-threatening way i should mention

4016

02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:09,680

this too in 18 years

4017

02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:11,840

in 18 years there has not been one not

4018

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:14,240

one report of harm threat or abduction

4019

02:37:17,670 --> 02:37:15,600

associated with the phoenix lake

4020

02:37:19,270 --> 02:37:17,680

phenomena can't speak for other stuff

4021

02:37:21,510 --> 02:37:19,280

but i can speak for the phoenix lake

4022

02:37:23,590 --> 02:37:21,520

phenomena and that in itself is really

4023

02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:23,600

telling and what it is

4024

02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:25,680

can i ask excuse me i ask you what what

4025

02:37:30,230 --> 02:37:28,399

is next for this you're you're going to

4026

02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:30,240

contact in the desert you're speaking

4027

02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:32,800

about this a lot you have a website what

4028

02:37:35,830 --> 02:37:34,160

is next where are we going to where are

4029

02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:35,840

you going to go with this and and what

4030

02:37:40,950 --> 02:37:38,720

else okay good question

4031

02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:40,960

thank you for the call dino thank you

4032

02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:42,000

all right

4033

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:44,080

now first of all now that the the book

4034

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:46,000

the phoenix lights skeptics discover

4035

02:37:50,230 --> 02:37:47,439

that we are not alone and our

4036

02:37:52,790 --> 02:37:50,240

documentary which is it keeps evolving

4037

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:52,800

we keep adding things and um you know we

4038

02:37:56,950 --> 02:37:54,160

have incredible people in it and the

4039

02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:56,960

bonus features are just mind-boggling

4040

02:38:01,590 --> 02:37:58,800

there were coincidences i can talk about

4041

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:01,600

too but now i'm working on a curriculum

4042

02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:04,000

that is my passion is youth education

4043

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:06,399

and i'm working on an amazing curriculum

4044

02:38:10,070 --> 02:38:08,640

totally groundbreaking there is nothing

4045

02:38:11,670 --> 02:38:10,080

nothing in our classroom and i've been

4046

02:38:13,510 --> 02:38:11,680

wanting to do this for years and the

4047

02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:13,520

last couple years we've actually been

4048

02:38:18,469 --> 02:38:15,840

working on a pilot program it's called

4049

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:18,479

out of the box the adventures of sue fo

4050

02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:22,960

field observer and hugh h-u-g-h-q-s-o

4051

02:38:27,349 --> 02:38:25,200

and he's a little alien and i have a

4052

02:38:29,110 --> 02:38:27,359

wonderful team that i'm working with um

4053

02:38:32,230 --> 02:38:29,120

kate who's the the teacher in one of the

4054

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:32,240

schools here with the pilot program um

4055

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:35,040

mark magus who's uh with disney and he's

4056

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:37,760

an illustrator and unbelievable uh

4057

02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:40,080

talent that's gotten together a workbook

4058

02:38:44,550 --> 02:38:41,600

it's all based on the phoenix lights

4059

02:38:46,710 --> 02:38:44,560

mass sighting but we go off in

4060

02:38:49,750 --> 02:38:46,720

so many directions with the history crop

4061

02:38:52,950 --> 02:38:49,760

circles the math uh the geometry as well

4062

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:52,960

as the art um you know talking about the

4063

02:38:55,830 --> 02:38:53,840

uh

4064

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:55,840

you know what if we can't live on earth

4065

02:38:59,830 --> 02:38:57,600

anymore what would we do and separating

4066

02:39:01,990 --> 02:38:59,840

the class into uh

4067

02:39:04,469 --> 02:39:02,000

two with space station and underwater

4068

02:39:07,910 --> 02:39:04,479

station and um not only learning the

4069

02:39:10,389 --> 02:39:07,920

science but also delegating uh authority

4070

02:39:12,870 --> 02:39:10,399

and and uh being able to cooperate with

4071

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:12,880

each other um and also asking questions

4072

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:14,240

critical thinking what if we're not

4073

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,240

alone how would that change our world

4074

02:39:20,790 --> 02:39:18,479

and what would we tell them about us and

4075

02:39:22,870 --> 02:39:20,800

really get kids thinking and they thirst

4076
02:39:24,469 --> 02:39:22,880
for this knowledge in fact jimmy that

4077
02:39:25,990 --> 02:39:24,479
this is what

4078
02:39:27,349 --> 02:39:26,000
prompted me to do the documentary

4079
02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:27,359
because i was working at the arizona

4080
02:39:31,349 --> 02:39:29,520
heart institute like seven to seven and

4081
02:39:32,950 --> 02:39:31,359
doing programs like this into the night

4082
02:39:34,630 --> 02:39:32,960
and doing barnes and noble and border

4083
02:39:37,270 --> 02:39:34,640
tours when i came out with the book in

4084
02:39:39,429 --> 02:39:37,280
2004 and i was approached by filmmakers

4085
02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:39,439
and as much as i wanted to do a film and

4086
02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:41,840
really show people and have the happy

4087
02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:43,040
witnesses

4088
02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:45,200

tell their own stories and and share

4089

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:47,520

their own experiences i didn't have time

4090

02:39:51,190 --> 02:39:50,240

and one of the the filmmakers um steve

4091

02:39:53,429 --> 02:39:51,200

lance

4092

02:39:55,670 --> 02:39:53,439

really talented guy young guy who was

4093

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:55,680

very knowledgeable about the subject dad

4094

02:40:01,349 --> 02:39:58,319

lives here he's a physician as well and

4095

02:40:02,950 --> 02:40:01,359

in may he came and said uh you know i'm

4096

02:40:04,710 --> 02:40:02,960

coming in june and we're starting to

4097

02:40:06,469 --> 02:40:04,720

film i said whoa i said first of all i

4098

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:06,479

stayed anonymous for seven years i don't

4099

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,640

know if other people will do this i mean

4100

02:40:12,550 --> 02:40:10,880

it was very controversial at the time

4101
02:40:14,550 --> 02:40:12,560
and i said you know first of all i have

4102
02:40:16,230 --> 02:40:14,560
to get in touch and see if anybody will

4103
02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:16,240
do especially professors they could lose

4104
02:40:20,389 --> 02:40:18,720
their grants and i went every single

4105
02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:20,399
person i went to

4106
02:40:26,550 --> 02:40:24,319
and except one who came on later um

4107
02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:26,560
wholeheartedly said they would do it and

4108
02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:28,319
i thought well that's a little bit of a

4109
02:40:32,870 --> 02:40:30,720
sign and then some parents that had seen

4110
02:40:35,110 --> 02:40:32,880
me at barnes noble invited me to their

4111
02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:35,120
school of middle school here which i was

4112
02:40:39,510 --> 02:40:36,720
blown away that they would even let me

4113
02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:39,520

in the door talking about the subject

4114

02:40:44,070 --> 02:40:41,600

and i have to tell you i walked in there

4115

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:44,080

were 200 middle school students and

4116

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:45,680

parents and teachers

4117

02:40:50,469 --> 02:40:48,640

you could hear a pin drop they were on

4118

02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:50,479

the edge of their chairs they couldn't

4119

02:40:54,150 --> 02:40:52,560

get enough and i and i asked that i

4120

02:40:56,870 --> 02:40:54,160

asked them i said does anybody believe

4121

02:40:57,910 --> 02:40:56,880

we're alone in the universe not one hand

4122

02:40:59,349 --> 02:40:57,920

went up

4123

02:41:01,270 --> 02:40:59,359

i said does anybody believe that we're

4124

02:41:03,349 --> 02:41:01,280

not alone in the universe every hand

4125

02:41:05,349 --> 02:41:03,359

went up right they want to know about

4126

02:41:07,190 --> 02:41:05,359

this stuff they thirst for this

4127

02:41:09,190 --> 02:41:07,200

knowledge and it was the first time also

4128

02:41:11,830 --> 02:41:09,200

jimmy that i realized that there is

4129

02:41:14,389 --> 02:41:11,840

nothing and i mean zip nothing in our

4130

02:41:16,230 --> 02:41:14,399

history books about this topic so i've

4131

02:41:19,750 --> 02:41:16,240

been wanting to do this we are well

4132

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,760

underway um very very excited stay tuned

4133

02:41:24,550 --> 02:41:21,600

um hopefully by the end of the summer

4134

02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:24,560

we'll be able to uh to present it out

4135

02:41:28,469 --> 02:41:27,040

there and uh i'll keep you posted but

4136

02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:28,479

it's it's really going to be something

4137

02:41:34,150 --> 02:41:32,000

and and it's it's it's time it's time i

4138

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:34,160

wanted to ask you and i don't think i

4139

02:41:39,910 --> 02:41:37,680

ever have do you know about the

4140

02:41:40,710 --> 02:41:39,920

1948

4141

02:41:42,790 --> 02:41:40,720

uh

4142

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:42,800

recovery crash and recovery of the

4143

02:41:49,030 --> 02:41:45,359

saucer right there in cave creek right

4144

02:41:50,389 --> 02:41:49,040

behind your house yeah yes i do i do i

4145

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:50,399

do

4146

02:41:53,429 --> 02:41:51,200

you know

4147

02:41:55,270 --> 02:41:53,439

nobody talks about that case when i had

4148

02:41:58,710 --> 02:41:55,280

first read about it

4149

02:42:01,190 --> 02:41:58,720

uh i think it was maybe above top secret

4150

02:42:02,710 --> 02:42:01,200

timothy good's book it i i'd read about

4151
02:42:04,870 --> 02:42:02,720
it back in the 90s

4152
02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:04,880
and as you know i you know i used to go

4153
02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:07,040
out to phoenix uh at least every two

4154
02:42:10,150 --> 02:42:08,800
weeks and i did that for years on

4155
02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:10,160
business

4156
02:42:18,710 --> 02:42:15,120
but one of my friends

4157
02:42:20,790 --> 02:42:18,720
lived right there at 38th uh place and

4158
02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:20,800
lincoln road on the side of camelback

4159
02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:22,160
mountain you know that very nice

4160
02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:23,520
neighborhood i think that's kind of

4161
02:42:27,349 --> 02:42:24,720
where you live

4162
02:42:29,910 --> 02:42:27,359
and uh and lived right there and i bring

4163
02:42:31,510 --> 02:42:29,920

the book with me and this guy's a famous

4164

02:42:33,750 --> 02:42:31,520

rock star you know i don't want to get

4165

02:42:36,630 --> 02:42:33,760

into that but i i asked him i said look

4166

02:42:38,790 --> 02:42:36,640

man do you know where this is and i said

4167

02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:38,800

it's paradise valley you know uh well

4168

02:42:42,870 --> 02:42:40,800

we're here this is paradise i said okay

4169

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:42,880

well you know cave creek yeah i know

4170

02:42:46,790 --> 02:42:44,720

where that is and we're looking at it in

4171

02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:46,800

the book and he reads and he's like no

4172

02:42:51,990 --> 02:42:49,760

way really that's right over here so we

4173

02:42:54,230 --> 02:42:52,000

go and we jump in the car and we drive

4174

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:54,240

up you know whatever scottsdale road or

4175

02:42:58,309 --> 02:42:55,920

whatever and head up into paradise

4176
02:43:01,349 --> 02:42:58,319
valley you know you know the area and we

4177
02:43:02,710 --> 02:43:01,359
drive right to where this was and it's

4178
02:43:04,550 --> 02:43:02,720
now

4179
02:43:07,270 --> 02:43:04,560
like a shopping center

4180
02:43:09,910 --> 02:43:07,280
right it's like totally paved over

4181
02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:09,920
and they talk about it in the book um

4182
02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:12,000
again you you just you remember the

4183
02:43:17,670 --> 02:43:13,680
details because i i

4184
02:43:20,550 --> 02:43:17,680
well um the the saucer crashed um now

4185
02:43:22,230 --> 02:43:20,560
this is this is from my brain okay i

4186
02:43:24,389 --> 02:43:22,240
should almost actually pull it up and

4187
02:43:27,990 --> 02:43:24,399
and and check it out but this this is

4188
02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:28,000

what what i recall the saucer crashed

4189

02:43:31,750 --> 02:43:29,439

back then

4190

02:43:34,710 --> 02:43:31,760

it was just desert out there you know

4191

02:43:36,790 --> 02:43:34,720

maybe one main road uh but the saucer

4192

02:43:39,030 --> 02:43:36,800

crashed it was retrieved the air force

4193

02:43:41,910 --> 02:43:39,040

went out blocked everything off uh there

4194

02:43:45,030 --> 02:43:41,920

were plenty of witnesses and i think the

4195

02:43:45,910 --> 02:43:45,040

it was on you know uh private property

4196

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:45,920

um

4197

02:43:50,710 --> 02:43:48,720

but uh air force goes out retrieves it

4198

02:43:54,150 --> 02:43:50,720

uh there was some photography that was

4199

02:43:56,710 --> 02:43:54,160

not done there was witnesses uh thrown

4200

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,720

on a flatbed and removed and then

4201

02:44:01,510 --> 02:43:58,720

uh a few weeks later

4202

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:01,520

they like annex the land right they take

4203

02:44:04,550 --> 02:44:03,200

the land and then they go in with

4204

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:04,560

bulldozers

4205

02:44:11,030 --> 02:44:07,600

and and and take all the dirt out

4206

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:11,040

replace the dirt and then paved over the

4207

02:44:16,230 --> 02:44:13,520

entire area it was acreage

4208

02:44:20,150 --> 02:44:16,240

and and paved over it and that was 1948

4209

02:44:22,630 --> 02:44:20,160

it was right after uh roswell right and

4210

02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:22,640

it's one of those cases that just isn't

4211

02:44:26,710 --> 02:44:24,560

talked about if you go

4212

02:44:28,710 --> 02:44:26,720

all of you guys right now and twitter

4213

02:44:31,269 --> 02:44:28,720

and that are listening to the show all

4214

02:44:34,230 --> 02:44:31,279

you have to do it again this is my brain

4215

02:44:37,830 --> 02:44:34,240

but i think we're good on this 1948

4216

02:44:40,230 --> 02:44:37,840

paradise valley arizona ufo and

4217

02:44:41,990 --> 02:44:40,240

cave creek yeah cave creek

4218

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:42,000

yeah it was right

4219

02:44:45,990 --> 02:44:44,160

they've been you know it's not it's it's

4220

02:44:47,269 --> 02:44:46,000

not an arizona thing people say why in

4221

02:44:49,269 --> 02:44:47,279

arizona it's happening worldwide of

4222

02:44:51,670 --> 02:44:49,279

course but there are so many stories

4223

02:44:53,750 --> 02:44:51,680

here um that's why the navajo rangers

4224

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:53,760

are actually you know studying these

4225

02:44:56,710 --> 02:44:55,359

things and investigating there is so

4226

02:44:59,030 --> 02:44:56,720

much going on

4227

02:45:01,349 --> 02:44:59,040

throughout arizona okay that i'm hearing

4228

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,359

about constantly over the superstition

4229

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:03,120

mountains they're seeing these

4230

02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:06,399

rod-shaped uh craft that have either

4231

02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:09,120

orbs or uh other little craft coming out

4232

02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:10,560

of them as they are seeing them in the

4233

02:45:14,870 --> 02:45:12,880

navajo nation as well in fact if you go

4234

02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:14,880

to the photo page uh on the phoenix

4235

02:45:18,870 --> 02:45:17,200

lights network website and you go down

4236

02:45:21,510 --> 02:45:18,880

to the bottom there's two sunset

4237

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:21,520

pictures and i i collect sunsets as i

4238

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:23,439

mentioned earlier and

4239

02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:26,399

i took like five rolls of film in 2000

4240

02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:28,080

and when i got them back after the

4241

02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:29,600

holidays i started looking through the

4242

02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:32,080

pictures and i noticed in two on two

4243

02:45:35,830 --> 02:45:34,479

separate rolls one a month apart

4244

02:45:38,950 --> 02:45:35,840

there is

4245

02:45:40,230 --> 02:45:38,960

shaped thing like a cigar giant

4246

02:45:41,349 --> 02:45:40,240

cigar-shaped thing it's all been

4247

02:45:44,309 --> 02:45:41,359

analyzed

4248

02:45:46,150 --> 02:45:44,319

in the same exact spot in those pictures

4249

02:45:48,469 --> 02:45:46,160

i did not see when i was looking at the

4250

02:45:50,710 --> 02:45:48,479

sky at the sunset but they're and one of

4251
02:45:52,950 --> 02:45:50,720
them is a gorgeous sunset um i think i

4252
02:45:55,990 --> 02:45:52,960
have it on my phoenix network facebook

4253
02:45:58,150 --> 02:45:56,000
page but it's there it's there in the

4254
02:46:00,230 --> 02:45:58,160
negative that's a 35 millimeter is

4255
02:46:03,349 --> 02:46:00,240
golden i have to tell people out there

4256
02:46:04,710 --> 02:46:03,359
you know forget the digital because

4257
02:46:06,790 --> 02:46:04,720
well when you start i mean not don't

4258
02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:06,800
forget it but when you start to analyze

4259
02:46:10,710 --> 02:46:08,880
the pixels break up the 35 millimeter

4260
02:46:12,230 --> 02:46:10,720
when it's in the negative it cannot be

4261
02:46:15,110 --> 02:46:12,240
denied and cannot be fudged and it

4262
02:46:17,269 --> 02:46:15,120
cannot be faked and it's there okay um

4263
02:46:19,830 --> 02:46:17,279

but at any rate uh these these

4264

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:19,840

rod-shaped scar-shaped you know craft or

4265

02:46:25,030 --> 02:46:20,640

are

4266

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:25,040

happening you know throughout arizona to

4267

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:26,880

this day and that's why you know even

4268

02:46:29,349 --> 02:46:28,000

the australians were named the

4269

02:46:32,550 --> 02:46:29,359

australians because they were seeing

4270

02:46:34,469 --> 02:46:32,560

these same phenomena centuries ago so

4271

02:46:36,630 --> 02:46:34,479

yeah i i hear you that's very

4272

02:46:39,990 --> 02:46:36,640

interesting by the way

4273

02:46:41,590 --> 02:46:40,000

a very very popular i will i can say his

4274

02:46:43,349 --> 02:46:41,600

name because i did his radio program and

4275

02:46:44,550 --> 02:46:43,359

he admitted it alice cooper i don't know

4276

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:44,560

if that's the same one you're talking

4277

02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:46,240

about no way

4278

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:48,560

alice is his neighbor though my friend

4279

02:46:53,670 --> 02:46:50,880

okay yeah everybody

4280

02:46:55,429 --> 02:46:53,680

it's funny stevie nicks alice cooper and

4281

02:46:57,670 --> 02:46:55,439

the guy that i'm talking about right now

4282

02:46:59,590 --> 02:46:57,680

they all live right there right right

4283

02:47:02,150 --> 02:46:59,600

right they're like in the arcata area or

4284

02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:02,160

whatever but anyway alice cooper didn't

4285

02:47:05,590 --> 02:47:03,600

see this being excited he came up to me

4286

02:47:08,469 --> 02:47:05,600

at one of our anniversary showings of

4287

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:08,479

disgusting arkansas and um you know

4288

02:47:11,429 --> 02:47:09,840

asked me to come on his radio program

4289

02:47:13,830 --> 02:47:11,439

and stuff and he saw it i mean he

4290

02:47:15,590 --> 02:47:13,840

actually saw it um so there's many

4291

02:47:17,349 --> 02:47:15,600

people out there that see things i'm

4292

02:47:19,910 --> 02:47:17,359

sure that are afraid to talk about it

4293

02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:19,920

and uh you know the more we talk about

4294

02:47:23,750 --> 02:47:21,920

it and the more we get it out there um

4295

02:47:25,910 --> 02:47:23,760

the easier it is to talk about it and i

4296

02:47:29,349 --> 02:47:25,920

hope more and more people come forward

4297

02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:29,359

and share uh because it really

4298

02:47:33,590 --> 02:47:31,680

makes it more real for everybody and and

4299

02:47:36,309 --> 02:47:33,600

social media by the way has been

4300

02:47:38,870 --> 02:47:36,319

incredible hasn't it no it's it's it's

4301
02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:38,880
phenomenal um it really has you know

4302
02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:39,600
though

4303
02:47:43,670 --> 02:47:41,359
there's one comment i did want to make

4304
02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:43,680
though there's something strange i used

4305
02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:46,399
to drive between phoenix and tucson

4306
02:47:50,469 --> 02:47:48,000
uh when i was in phoenix and you know i

4307
02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:50,479
had business in tucson so i'd always

4308
02:47:54,230 --> 02:47:52,160
i'd drive to tucson during the day and i

4309
02:47:56,389 --> 02:47:54,240
drive back at night nine nine ten

4310
02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:56,399
o'clock at night back to phoenix

4311
02:48:01,269 --> 02:47:59,920
and that drive it's only an hour drive

4312
02:48:03,750 --> 02:48:01,279
but you're out in the middle of the

4313
02:48:06,070 --> 02:48:03,760

desert and i'm serious

4314

02:48:07,830 --> 02:48:06,080

i i never like took notes or anything

4315

02:48:10,150 --> 02:48:07,840

but there wasn't a night that i didn't

4316

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:10,160

drive back that something strange i

4317

02:48:14,630 --> 02:48:12,640

didn't see something you know uh there

4318

02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:14,640

was something phenomenal and there was

4319

02:48:20,309 --> 02:48:17,600

always something every single night what

4320

02:48:21,590 --> 02:48:20,319

is it like joshua tree

4321

02:48:24,150 --> 02:48:21,600

and phoenix you know there's

4322

02:48:26,230 --> 02:48:24,160

similarities there that those desert

4323

02:48:27,590 --> 02:48:26,240

spots are magical places how do you

4324

02:48:29,190 --> 02:48:27,600

explain that

4325

02:48:30,870 --> 02:48:29,200

you can tell you can tell when you're in

4326

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:30,880

phoenix you can tell there's something

4327

02:48:35,429 --> 02:48:32,880

going on well not only phase but have

4328

02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:35,439

you been to sedona oh yeah same thing

4329

02:48:40,950 --> 02:48:38,560

flagstaff flag stuff forget about it

4330

02:48:42,950 --> 02:48:40,960

yeah i mean the the if anybody you know

4331

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:42,960

has a chance to go to sedona talk about

4332

02:48:46,710 --> 02:48:44,399

magical i mean

4333

02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:46,720

besides the mountains being red

4334

02:48:50,309 --> 02:48:48,319

and and it's just the most gorgeous

4335

02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:50,319

place you've ever seen it's very unusual

4336

02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:52,560

um you know they talk about the vortexes

4337

02:48:57,510 --> 02:48:55,040

and and so forth up there um they see

4338

02:49:00,710 --> 02:48:57,520

things up there all the time uh and even

4339

02:49:02,309 --> 02:49:00,720

here uh you know what's what's

4340

02:49:04,150 --> 02:49:02,319

you know getting on the scientific end

4341

02:49:05,830 --> 02:49:04,160

of it you know talking about the the

4342

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:05,840

energies that are that are here

4343

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:07,359

particularly around

4344

02:49:13,110 --> 02:49:09,840

uh the valley with the in the mountains

4345

02:49:15,830 --> 02:49:13,120

um the different electromagnetic uh

4346

02:49:17,910 --> 02:49:15,840

properties that the mountains have um

4347

02:49:20,389 --> 02:49:17,920

maybe you know something that attracts

4348

02:49:22,469 --> 02:49:20,399

these phenomena that has definitely been

4349

02:49:24,550 --> 02:49:22,479

talked about here so you know it just

4350

02:49:26,790 --> 02:49:24,560

needs further study and maybe one day

4351
02:49:29,349 --> 02:49:26,800
we'll find out so what is your workshop

4352
02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:29,359
going to be about uh no let's do your

4353
02:49:33,030 --> 02:49:31,600
talk first before we wrap up your

4354
02:49:34,950 --> 02:49:33,040
presentation is going to be on the

4355
02:49:36,950 --> 02:49:34,960
phoenix light uh

4356
02:49:40,150 --> 02:49:36,960
it'll actually be how the story unfolded

4357
02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:40,160
through the media um and again you know

4358
02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:41,920
what i'm going to be showing people

4359
02:49:46,630 --> 02:49:44,560
isn't out there uh anymore um you know i

4360
02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:46,640
took it right off the tv and and in

4361
02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:49,200
those days they didn't keep copies and

4362
02:49:53,830 --> 02:49:51,359
um so it's fascinating to see how the

4363
02:49:56,150 --> 02:49:53,840

media uh the media take on this and i

4364

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:56,160

have to tell you too number one

4365

02:50:00,630 --> 02:49:59,040

um when i came forward in 2004

4366

02:50:03,830 --> 02:50:00,640

many of the people that i had worked

4367

02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:03,840

with in the early 80s at nbc here um

4368

02:50:07,750 --> 02:50:05,520

we're now the head of

4369

02:50:10,630 --> 02:50:07,760

news that you know the news director at

4370

02:50:13,429 --> 02:50:10,640

fox and the head of production at cbs

4371

02:50:16,070 --> 02:50:13,439

and you know at abc and um when they

4372

02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:16,080

learned that i was dr x it was like your

4373

02:50:21,110 --> 02:50:18,880

dr x will come on over and you know they

4374

02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:21,120

knew i would not come forward number one

4375

02:50:24,790 --> 02:50:23,120

if i didn't do my homework and number

4376

02:50:28,230 --> 02:50:24,800

two if i didn't think it was important

4377

02:50:30,469 --> 02:50:28,240

to share and may have been so incredible

4378

02:50:32,630 --> 02:50:30,479

i mean it really is a model and talk

4379

02:50:35,670 --> 02:50:32,640

about a positive transformation

4380

02:50:38,150 --> 02:50:35,680

here in arizona it is a model for what

4381

02:50:40,389 --> 02:50:38,160

should happen everywhere i mean they

4382

02:50:42,150 --> 02:50:40,399

take these reports seriously and some of

4383

02:50:43,830 --> 02:50:42,160

them can be explained i mean some

4384

02:50:45,269 --> 02:50:43,840

sometimes people are saying blunts and

4385

02:50:47,349 --> 02:50:45,279

sometimes people are seeing weather

4386

02:50:50,070 --> 02:50:47,359

balloons and sometimes people are seeing

4387

02:50:51,750 --> 02:50:50,080

flares but they're taking them seriously

4388

02:50:54,550 --> 02:50:51,760

there's no more snickering there's no

4389

02:50:57,910 --> 02:50:54,560

more laughing there's no more joking

4390

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:57,920

it's a serious subject that they really

4391

02:51:02,870 --> 02:51:00,240

really embrace and and boy do they do

4392

02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:02,880

publicity around the uh the anniversary

4393

02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:04,160

i mean they really help with the

4394

02:51:08,790 --> 02:51:05,840

sell-out crowd because when people know

4395

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,800

about it they come and uh you know i'm i

4396

02:51:12,710 --> 02:51:10,800

am forever grateful and it's really

4397

02:51:14,790 --> 02:51:12,720

something we'll talk about as far as

4398

02:51:16,790 --> 02:51:14,800

showing what they what they showed and

4399

02:51:17,590 --> 02:51:16,800

also there was one

4400

02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:17,600

uh

4401
02:51:23,190 --> 02:51:20,880
journalist here who actually saw it it

4402
02:51:24,870 --> 02:51:23,200
went right over him and he wanted to get

4403
02:51:27,429 --> 02:51:24,880
to the bottom of it and he did some

4404
02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:27,439
incredible reports that i'll also be

4405
02:51:32,389 --> 02:51:29,520
showing and also show how the national

4406
02:51:33,990 --> 02:51:32,399
and international media uh take on this

4407
02:51:36,150 --> 02:51:34,000
because it's just very interesting how

4408
02:51:38,790 --> 02:51:36,160
the story unfolded through the media to

4409
02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:38,800
this day and my workshop is going to get

4410
02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:41,279
more into how these phenomena

4411
02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:42,960
particularly the phoenix place and other

4412
02:51:48,710 --> 02:51:46,000
unexplained phenomena that are similar

4413
02:51:51,269 --> 02:51:48,720

affect people at a very very deep level

4414

02:51:53,510 --> 02:51:51,279

and we're going to get more into uh what

4415

02:51:55,910 --> 02:51:53,520

an up is the similarity between

4416

02:51:57,429 --> 02:51:55,920

unexplained phenomena the connection uh

4417

02:51:59,110 --> 02:51:57,439

between your death experience out of

4418

02:52:00,710 --> 02:51:59,120

body experience unexplained aerial

4419

02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:00,720

phenomena that have mystical light

4420

02:52:05,670 --> 02:52:03,120

associated with the experience as well

4421

02:52:07,349 --> 02:52:05,680

as the after effect and also

4422

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:07,359

how you can connect with these other

4423

02:52:12,630 --> 02:52:09,840

beings with these other worldly beings

4424

02:52:14,230 --> 02:52:12,640

there is a formula and i certainly have

4425

02:52:16,469 --> 02:52:14,240

learned what that is and i want to share

4426

02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:16,479

it with uh with my workshop so i know

4427

02:52:21,590 --> 02:52:18,800

people will will come and visit and

4428

02:52:23,190 --> 02:52:21,600

learn not trying to convince anybody um

4429

02:52:25,269 --> 02:52:23,200

just sharing the data and people can

4430

02:52:27,190 --> 02:52:25,279

decide for themselves that's what's so

4431

02:52:31,110 --> 02:52:27,200

great about contact in the desert isn't

4432

02:52:33,030 --> 02:52:31,120

it it's everybody there is just uh

4433

02:52:35,349 --> 02:52:33,040

there to learn

4434

02:52:37,590 --> 02:52:35,359

and it was just phenomenal last year

4435

02:52:39,510 --> 02:52:37,600

just to walk around and

4436

02:52:41,750 --> 02:52:39,520

uh you know you have thousands of people

4437

02:52:44,230 --> 02:52:41,760

that are just um

4438

02:52:47,030 --> 02:52:44,240

so focused and so open

4439

02:52:49,429 --> 02:52:47,040

and one of the things about you uh last

4440

02:52:51,910 --> 02:52:49,439

year at contact when i went up

4441

02:52:53,110 --> 02:52:51,920

uh you're right there man you're you're

4442

02:52:55,510 --> 02:52:53,120

right there

4443

02:52:58,230 --> 02:52:55,520

anybody can come up and talk to you and

4444

02:53:00,870 --> 02:52:58,240

and you're hanging out all day long

4445

02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:00,880

and uh and it's just a great experience

4446

02:53:04,950 --> 02:53:03,279

to uh to see you handle it like that i

4447

02:53:06,870 --> 02:53:04,960

thought that was awesome

4448

02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:06,880

well i really appreciate that but that's

4449

02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:12,389

i'm just going with the flow and i love

4450

02:53:16,309 --> 02:53:14,560

meeting the people i really do and i i

4451
02:53:17,670 --> 02:53:16,319
so appreciate when people actually look

4452
02:53:19,590 --> 02:53:17,680
at the data

4453
02:53:21,269 --> 02:53:19,600
because then you know if i can be a

4454
02:53:24,630 --> 02:53:21,279
credible voice so people actually look

4455
02:53:26,630 --> 02:53:24,640
at it um and and can gain some knowledge

4456
02:53:28,710 --> 02:53:26,640
and and grow from it then i've done my

4457
02:53:31,349 --> 02:53:28,720
job and and i love when people do come

4458
02:53:33,269 --> 02:53:31,359
up to me and i'll have a table there my

4459
02:53:36,150 --> 02:53:33,279
vendor table or whatever it is outside

4460
02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:36,160
by the big uh by the big uh

4461
02:53:44,550 --> 02:53:42,950
um you know please people take me out i

4462
02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:44,560
love to talk to people i love to hear

4463
02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:48,000

stories um you know it's really that's

4464

02:53:51,790 --> 02:53:50,319

part of this whole thing is really being

4465

02:53:54,710 --> 02:53:51,800

open and

4466

02:53:56,870 --> 02:53:54,720

non-judgmental um and and just being

4467

02:53:59,110 --> 02:53:56,880

honest and and letting the data out

4468

02:54:00,790 --> 02:53:59,120

there and the information out there um

4469

02:54:02,309 --> 02:54:00,800

because when people know that there's

4470

02:54:04,469 --> 02:54:02,319

other people that have experienced the

4471

02:54:06,230 --> 02:54:04,479

same thing they have it makes it so much

4472

02:54:08,710 --> 02:54:06,240

easier for them and it's and it is

4473

02:54:10,790 --> 02:54:08,720

healing it is healing it's cathartic and

4474

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:10,800

it's important and i'm so glad that i

4475

02:54:15,590 --> 02:54:13,120

can be there um to not only share the

4476
02:54:17,349 --> 02:54:15,600
data but also be there you know as a

4477
02:54:19,590 --> 02:54:17,359
voice for this to get it out in the open

4478
02:54:21,510 --> 02:54:19,600
in a credible way and to to be there for

4479
02:54:23,910 --> 02:54:21,520
people who want to share so i hope they

4480
02:54:25,990 --> 02:54:23,920
will thank you so much lynn it's great

4481
02:54:27,670 --> 02:54:26,000
to have you on with us again and uh

4482
02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:27,680
you'll be on with this

4483
02:54:31,110 --> 02:54:30,000
uh may 29th we'll get you back on with

4484
02:54:32,870 --> 02:54:31,120
us

4485
02:54:35,590 --> 02:54:32,880
we'll be broadcasting you know the big

4486
02:54:37,830 --> 02:54:35,600
dome right in front uh we're

4487
02:54:39,830 --> 02:54:37,840
broadcasting uh from the nexus room

4488
02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:39,840

right behind it you you remember that

4489

02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:41,520

spot so that's where yes that'll be

4490

02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:43,520

excellent excellent and thank you thank

4491

02:54:47,670 --> 02:54:45,120

you jimmy for doing what you're doing

4492

02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:47,680

because you are a voice too a big voice

4493

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:50,080

that gets this information out there and

4494

02:54:54,790 --> 02:54:52,640

that's how people learn and grow so um

4495

02:54:57,110 --> 02:54:54,800

and what it's all about so thank you for

4496

02:54:58,710 --> 02:54:57,120

having me and getting the phoenix flight

4497

02:54:59,429 --> 02:54:58,720

information out there and keep looking

4498

02:55:01,269 --> 02:54:59,439

up

4499

02:55:04,469 --> 02:55:01,279

thank you so much lynn

4500

02:55:07,349 --> 02:55:04,479

talk to you soon you got it lincoltai

4501
02:55:09,590 --> 02:55:07,359
everybody thank you so much lynn what a

4502
02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:09,600
great show tonight

4503
02:55:13,990 --> 02:55:11,760
uh the the

4504
02:55:15,910 --> 02:55:14,000
there was some comments

4505
02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:15,920
about the the near-death experience

4506
02:55:19,269 --> 02:55:16,800
stuff

4507
02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:19,279
and isn't it strange don't you find it

4508
02:55:23,510 --> 02:55:21,279
strange that with all of the guests over

4509
02:55:25,510 --> 02:55:23,520
the last year and a half it's going on

4510
02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:25,520
two years now for this show

4511
02:55:30,070 --> 02:55:26,399
uh

4512
02:55:32,230 --> 02:55:30,080
the connection of everything

4513
02:55:33,990 --> 02:55:32,240

i have i've i've said it so much when

4514

02:55:34,950 --> 02:55:34,000

you think about it

4515

02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:34,960

uh

4516

02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:37,520

anything that is discussed in the

4517

02:55:42,150 --> 02:55:39,600

paranormal whether it's ghosts or

4518

02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:42,160

spirits or e.t

4519

02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:44,800

uh when when we look at all of those

4520

02:55:49,110 --> 02:55:46,560

different things

4521

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:49,120

that isn't it isn't it strange how they

4522

02:55:54,710 --> 02:55:50,960

could all be connected

4523

02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:54,720

if one thing just one

4524

02:56:00,550 --> 02:55:57,600

one whether it is uh any unexplained

4525

02:56:02,790 --> 02:56:00,560

phenomena up as as she uh has defined it

4526

02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:02,800

now i kind of like that up and up

4527

02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:06,640

if if one thing then it's all good

4528

02:56:10,150 --> 02:56:08,479

and for me

4529

02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:10,160

it's deja vu

4530

02:56:15,910 --> 02:56:12,640

if deja vu which i experience and i

4531

02:56:19,030 --> 02:56:15,920

experience it all the time if deja vu is

4532

02:56:21,990 --> 02:56:19,040

real then uh which it is

4533

02:56:23,269 --> 02:56:22,000

then then all of this that we can't

4534

02:56:26,230 --> 02:56:23,279

explain

4535

02:56:27,190 --> 02:56:26,240

is connected and is real it's the one

4536

02:56:28,950 --> 02:56:27,200

thing

4537

02:56:31,429 --> 02:56:28,960

that connects us all

4538

02:56:34,309 --> 02:56:31,439

it's it's so strange

4539

02:56:35,190 --> 02:56:34,319

but it's it's right there if if one

4540

02:56:38,230 --> 02:56:35,200

thing

4541

02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:38,240

which for me is is deja vu i've had my

4542

02:56:41,830 --> 02:56:40,560

other experiences i have i've had those

4543

02:56:45,910 --> 02:56:41,840

experiences

4544

02:56:48,230 --> 02:56:45,920

but if if if deja vu is real which it is

4545

02:56:51,030 --> 02:56:48,240

then all of this unexplained stuff that

4546

02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:51,040

we can't quite put our finger on

4547

02:56:56,469 --> 02:56:53,359

is real and is connected

4548

02:56:57,670 --> 02:56:56,479

and we do we honestly need to get to the

4549

02:57:00,950 --> 02:56:57,680

bottom of it

4550

02:57:03,910 --> 02:57:00,960

with somebody like lin ketai who

4551
02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:03,920
uh before the phoenix lights didn't have

4552
02:57:08,389 --> 02:57:05,840
these experience you know didn't have

4553
02:57:11,750 --> 02:57:08,399
that and suddenly started to put the

4554
02:57:14,389 --> 02:57:11,760
dots together and she went diligently

4555
02:57:17,110 --> 02:57:14,399
and and and uh

4556
02:57:20,389 --> 02:57:17,120
and and went forward and connect uh

4557
02:57:22,389 --> 02:57:20,399
contacted uh not only luke air force

4558
02:57:25,670 --> 02:57:22,399
base and the national guard

4559
02:57:27,750 --> 02:57:25,680
and fife symington and uh

4560
02:57:29,590 --> 02:57:27,760
the mayor of phoenix

4561
02:57:32,550 --> 02:57:29,600
and the city council

4562
02:57:34,870 --> 02:57:32,560
and she raised all of this awareness and

4563
02:57:36,309 --> 02:57:34,880

and brought it up through the media

4564

02:57:38,630 --> 02:57:36,319

and if she didn't have her foot on the

4565

02:57:40,710 --> 02:57:38,640

gas where would we be now with the

4566

02:57:42,469 --> 02:57:40,720

phoenix lights the phoenix lights was

4567

02:57:45,590 --> 02:57:42,479

witnessed by everybody

4568

02:57:48,230 --> 02:57:45,600

i unfortunately i was there

4569

02:57:49,510 --> 02:57:48,240

and i didn't see it i can't believe i'm

4570

02:57:51,750 --> 02:57:49,520

so upset

4571

02:57:53,750 --> 02:57:51,760

that that i was there that night in

4572

02:57:54,710 --> 02:57:53,760

phoenix i was there i was there that

4573

02:57:57,030 --> 02:57:54,720

week

4574

02:57:59,269 --> 02:57:57,040

and and i didn't see it but thousands

4575

02:58:00,630 --> 02:57:59,279

and thousands of people did including

4576
02:58:03,670 --> 02:58:00,640
the governor

4577
02:58:05,910 --> 02:58:03,680
this is not um some something that

4578
02:58:08,150 --> 02:58:05,920
happened was witnessed by one person

4579
02:58:11,030 --> 02:58:08,160
which is still legitimate

4580
02:58:12,950 --> 02:58:11,040
but the phoenix lights are are different

4581
02:58:14,550 --> 02:58:12,960
dino brought up and we're at the end of

4582
02:58:15,830 --> 02:58:14,560
the show and i've got a rundino brought

4583
02:58:17,830 --> 02:58:15,840
up something he said

4584
02:58:19,910 --> 02:58:17,840
uh and i think dino misunderstood that

4585
02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:19,920
there were different crap no

4586
02:58:23,830 --> 02:58:22,080
no there was the v shaped craft that

4587
02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:23,840
went from phoenix all the way down

4588
02:58:27,670 --> 02:58:26,560

across the state south across tucson and

4589

02:58:29,510 --> 02:58:27,680

further

4590

02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:29,520

that was videotaped

4591

02:58:37,190 --> 02:58:33,439

um and and that's what fife uh had seen

4592

02:58:39,349 --> 02:58:37,200

himself that was his his uh sighting

4593

02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:39,359

and that's a very consistent sighting

4594

02:58:43,269 --> 02:58:40,960

going across

4595

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:43,279

all of suburbia out of phoenix south

4596

02:58:47,429 --> 02:58:44,720

across the state

4597

02:58:49,990 --> 02:58:47,439

it was witnessed by thousands of people

4598

02:58:52,070 --> 02:58:50,000

and lynn katai has been waving that flag

4599

02:58:54,550 --> 02:58:52,080

for a long time and i support her

4600

02:58:56,469 --> 02:58:54,560

completely thank you so much lynn great

4601

02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:56,479

show tonight tomorrow night

4602

02:59:02,870 --> 02:58:58,560

courtney brown will be with us he's got

4603

02:59:04,870 --> 02:59:02,880

his new uh new presentation on sedona

4604

02:59:07,670 --> 02:59:04,880

and the face on mars

4605

02:59:09,510 --> 02:59:07,680

i'm very excited about this always great

4606

02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:09,520

when we have courtney on with us thank

4607

02:59:13,110 --> 02:59:11,680

you linkati again

4608

02:59:15,429 --> 02:59:13,120

always great when you're on the show

4609

02:59:17,429 --> 02:59:15,439

with us thank you lynn fade to blacks

4610

02:59:19,110 --> 02:59:17,439

executive producers rita camarion shows

4611

02:59:20,230 --> 02:59:19,120

produced by hilton j palm and mark d

4612

02:59:24,070 --> 02:59:20,240

kovar

4613

02:59:25,990 --> 02:59:24,080

lj 3 renee mark dunbar and jonas

4614

02:59:29,750 --> 02:59:26,000

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4615

02:59:32,230 --> 02:59:29,760

and mark d kovar fady by dale webmaster

4616

02:59:34,469 --> 02:59:32,240

is method of signaling

4617

02:59:35,510 --> 02:59:34,479

music is this guy right here doug

4618

02:59:39,269 --> 02:59:35,520

aldrich

4619

02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:39,279

intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4620

02:59:43,110 --> 02:59:40,720

go get you some

4621

02:59:45,190 --> 02:59:43,120

faded black is produced by kjcr for the

4622

02:59:48,710 --> 02:59:45,200

game changer network

4623

02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:48,720

thank you to kg r a the planets

4624

02:59:53,670 --> 02:59:51,120

tomorrow night courtney brown i am your

4625

02:59:58,150 --> 02:59:53,680

host jimmy church don't forget to follow

4626

03:00:15,910 --> 03:00:00,870

everybody be safe

4627

03:00:15,920 --> 03:00:25,990

wow